

THIS FILE IS MADE AVAILABLE THROUGH THE DECLASSIFICATION EFFORTS AND RESEARCH OF:

THE BLACK VAULT

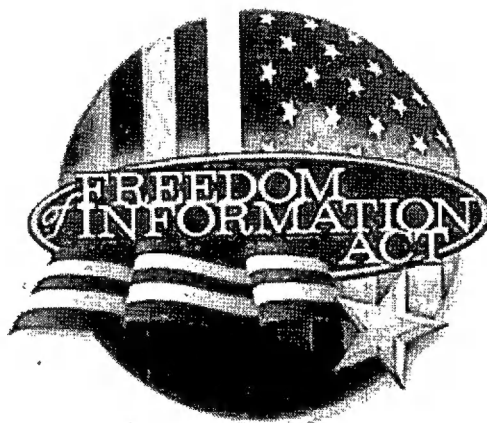
THE BLACK VAULT IS THE LARGEST ONLINE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT / GOVERNMENT RECORD CLEARING HOUSE IN THE WORLD. THE RESEARCH EFFORTS HERE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DECLASSIFICATION OF THOUSANDS OF DOCUMENTS THROUGHOUT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, AND ALL CAN BE DOWNLOADED BY VISITING:

[HTTP://WWW.BLACKVAULT.COM](http://www.blackvault.com)

YOU ARE ENCOURAGED TO FORWARD THIS DOCUMENT TO YOUR FRIENDS, BUT PLEASE KEEP THIS IDENTIFYING IMAGE AT THE TOP OF THE .PDF SO OTHERS CAN DOWNLOAD MORE!

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
AND
PRIVACY ACTS**

SUBJECT: ERROL FLYNN



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**THE BEST COPY
OBTAINABLE IS
INCLUDED IN THE
REPRODUCTION OF
THESE DOCUMENTS.
PAGES INCLUDED THAT
ARE BLURRED, LIGHT, OR
OTHERWISE DIFFICULT
TO READ ARE THE
RESULT OF THE
CONDITION OF THE
ORIGINAL DOCUMENT.
NO BETTER COPY CAN BE
REPRODUCED.**

DESCRIPTION OF FOLLOWING FILE MATERIAL

MAIN FILE Documents

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Los Angeles, California
November 16, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Attention: TECHNICAL LABORATORY

Re: UNKNOWN SUBJECT; ERROL FLYNN,
VICTIM - EXTORTION

Dear Sir:

There are enclosed herewith one white envelope and one yellow sheet of paper; the envelope is addressed to Mr. ERROL FLYNN and contained the sheet of paper which is an extortion letter.

It is desired that this envelope and sheet of paper be processed for latent fingerprints.

It is also requested that the handwriting on this letter be compared with the handwriting on the extortion letters now in the Bureau's files if this is feasible.

The Bureau is also requested to conduct such other examinations and comparisons as may be deemed appropriate.

It is not necessary that this letter or the envelope be returned to the Los Angeles Field Division.

Yours truly,

R. B. Hood
R. B. HOOD,
Special Agent in Charge.

COPIES AND STAMPING RETURNED TO LAB.

TECH. LAB.
Enc. 2
9-45

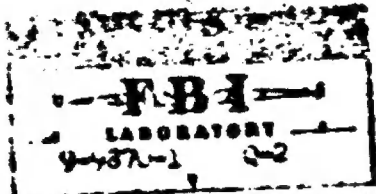
REC-725



59 NOV 24 1942

NOV 18 1942

COPIES DETACHED IN N. Y. F. B. I.
11/22/42



Dear Mr. F. J. Byrne

If you value your life and
career hand ten thousand dollars
in cash wrapped in a small
package addressed to Jack
Helstrom - 4105 Matt St.
383 E. your phone
will be tapped and you
will be followed as
make no attempt to
call police -

Admit - this concerns Billy Hannon
my father-in-law. I think
by May 19, something will happen

December 2, 1942

MEMO

AIR MAIL

9-9870-1

SAC, Los Angeles

RE: GREGORY FRANK
EDWARD F. ...
VICTIM, EXTORTION

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter of November 15, 1942,
transmitting the following described specimens for examination
in connection with the above-entitled case, your file 97-643:

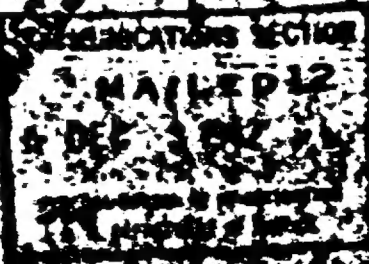
- Q 1 One envelope postmarked "San Bernardino, Calif., Nov. 10,
1942, C.R.P.", addressed to "Mr. Royal Firm, Inc."
- Q 2 Accompanying lined handwritten letter beginning "If you
value your life..."

You are advised that the above-entitled specimens
were examined and seven latent fingerprints, as well as one latent
thumb print, were developed on specimen Q 2.

You are being separately advised as to the result of
the laboratory examination completed.

Sincerely,
J. Edgar Hoover

J. Edgar Hoover
Director



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

L-46

#33669

Laboratory Work Sheet

Recorded 11-20-42 4:00 P.M. sh

Re: Unknown Subject; Errol Flynn,
Victim - Extortion

File # 9-9870-2

Lab. # 93238

9-9870-3

Examination requested by: Los Angeles, Calif.

Date of reference communication: 11/16/42 - let.

Date received: 11/19/42

Examination requested: Doc. - Fgpt.

Result of Examination:

Examination by [redacted]

b7c [redacted]

Specimens submitted for examination

Q-1 One copy of "San Bernardino, Calif., Nov. 10, 1942, 6-PM", ad to "Mr. Errol Flynn".

Q-2 One inked handwritten let beg "If you value your life".

LATENT EXAMINATION

7. photo 11/15
2. photo and 1 PP from Q2

9-9870-1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Report

December 9, 1942

RECEIVED

File #

Lab. #

Known Subject:
Errol Flynn, Victim
Kidnapping

b7c

Examination requested by: Los Angeles

Reference: Letter 11-26-42

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Specimens:

- Q1 One envelope postmarked "San Bernardino, Calif., Nov. 10, 1942, 4-12", addressed to Mr. Errol Flynn...
- Q2 Accompanying letter handwritten letter beginning "I am yours for life..."

Result of Examination:

The handwriting appearing on specimens Q1 and Q2 was compared with material contained in the appropriate sections of the known letter file without effecting an identification. An appropriate photographic copy will be added to this file for future reference.

Q1 and Q2 were chemically treated for the development of latent fingerprints, and a separate report is being furnished your office at this time of the examination.

The original evidence is being returned to your office.

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. E. A. Tamm
- Mr. Clegg
- Mr. Glavin
- Mr. Ladd
- Mr. Nichols
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tracy
- Mr. Carson
- Mr. Coffey
- Mr. Hendon
- Mr. Kramer
- Mr. McGuire
- Mr. Quinn
- Mr. Nease
- Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAIL ROOM
★ DEC 16 1942 AM

Part Two
Laboratory Report #1538

The specimen listed as Q1 is a white semi envelope containing no watermark, measuring approximately 4.6" in length, 3.66" in width, 0.004" in thickness and having an opacity value of 0.77. The end of the envelope was torn off before it reached the laboratory. The address is written in script with blue-black ink.

The questioned specimen Q2 is an unsealed sheet of yellow lined paper containing no watermark, measuring 11" in length, 8.12" in width, 0.002" to 0.003" in thickness, weighing 1.9703 grams and having an opacity value of 0.75. The message is written in script with blue-black ink and with black crayon.

PMIB

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NOVEMBER 27, 1942

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SAC, LOS ANGELES

Transmit the following message to:

9-9870-2

RECEIVE SUBJECT, EARL PLATT, VICTIM, MURDER.

BE WISE ELABORATE INSTANT PRESS INVESTIGATION VIGOROUSLY.

TAKE PRECAUTIONS TO AVOID PREMATURE PUBLICITY AND KEEP

BUREAU ADVISED OF DEVELOPMENTS.

DOVER

59 NOV 30 1942

NOV 27 1942

RECEIVED
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 16 1942

TELETYPE

8 425 8 31 AM

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Mumford	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Mr. Gandy	

cc [unclear] 13

[Signature]

FBI LOS ANGELES 11-16-42 9-17 PM NY
DIRECTOR

NINE. UNSUB., ERROL FLYNN, NIXEY. ON NOVEMBER THIRTEENTH LAST
ERROL FLYNN, FILM STAR, RECEIVED LETTER THREATENING HIS LIFE UNLESS
HE SENT TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS CASH TO A SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA,
ADDRESS BY NOVEMBER EIGHTEEN. LETTER POSTMARKED SAN BERNARDINO
NOVEMBER TENTH. APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED.

A ANT N PLS
9-17 PM OK FBI WASH D C JCC

NOV 17 1942

RECORDED

9-2870-2
20 NOV 17 1942
Wash D C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 17 1942

Tom
11-17-42

FBI WASH DC
SAC LOS ANGELES

11-17-42

3-25 PM

HM

WINE
UNKNOWN SUBJECT, ERROL FLYNN, VICTIM, EXTORTION. RE WIRE SIXTEENTH
INSTANT PRESS INVESTIGATION VIGOROUSLY. TAKE PRECAUTIONS TO AVOID
PREMATURE PUBLICITY AND KEEP BUREAU ADVISED OF DEVELOPMENTS. HOOVER

END

OK FBI LA SR

RECORDED

EX-33

55 DEC 4 1942
127

74
9-9870-3
20 NOV 30 1942
(9)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Los Angeles, California
November 25, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

ATTENTION: TECHNICAL LABORATORY

RE: BILLY SEAMSTER;
ERROL FLYNN - VICTIM.
EXTORTION

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to a letter dated November 16, 1942, in this case, in which this office furnished the original extortion letter and envelope for examination. In that letter it was stated that it was not necessary to return the letter or envelope to this office.

It is now requested that the original extortion letter and envelope be returned to the Los Angeles Field Division after the appropriate examinations have been made.

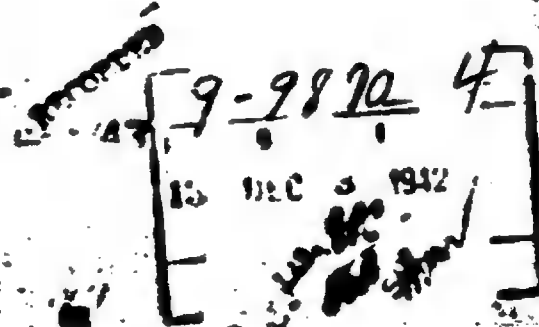
Very truly yours,

E. B. Hood
E. B. HOOD
Special Agent in Charge

TUC:APT
9-663
cc Technical Laboratory



FILE





Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

November 10, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. E. A. TAMM

RE: WILLIAM SEASTEDT;
SUSPECTED - Victim
KIDNAPING

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Kramer _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Beahm _____
Miss Gandy _____

Assistant U.S. Agent of the Los Angeles office advised that WILLIAM SEASTEDT, 30, of San Bernardino, California, had confessed to Bureau Agents that he addressed the threatening letter received by the victim on November 10 last. This letter had been called to the attention of the Los Angeles office on November 10, 1942.

Mr. Vincent explained that the subject had demanded the payment of \$10,000 cash by the victim and instructed in his letter that the money be delivered to an address in San Bernardino, California, by November 10, 1942. Arrangements were made for the coverage of this address but the subject failed to appear until the closing of the deadline. Arrangements were thereupon made with the San Bernardino Police Department to notify the Los Angeles office of any subsequent attempts to collect the package. This afternoon the 11-year old son of the store located at the address given in the threatening letter was reported as having received a letter from the subject, a copy of the letter of which was furnished to the Los Angeles office. The letter stated that the subject was willing to deliver the package of the money if the victim would bring him to the store. The subject stated that he would bring down the package if the victim would bring him to the store. He stated that he would bring down the package if the victim would bring him to the store. He stated that he would bring down the package if the victim would bring him to the store.

The facts of the case were presented to the U.S. Attorney at which time he declined prosecution in view of the fact that the subject was the apparent last of a criminal family. He requested that a full report be made to the Department and that the boy be released to his parents for the time being.

9-9870-5
12 NOV 28 1942

RE: WILLIAM SEASTEDT;
SUSPECTED - Victim
KIDNAPING

It is requested that you advise the Los Angeles office of the results of any investigation that you may conduct. The press apparently has been informed of the case and the Los Angeles office has been requested to make the facts of the case available to the press immediately.

Respectfully,

W. E. Rosen
W. E. ROSEN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA**

FILE NO. **9-663**

REPORT MADE AT Los Angeles, California	DATE WHEN MADE 11/25/42	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 11/13 to 20/42	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED] b7c
TITLE BILLY STAMSTER; ERROL FLYNN - VICTIM.			CHARACTER OF CASE EXTORTION

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Extortion letter received by **ERROL FLYNN**, Hollywood, Calif., on 11/13/42. Letter requested \$10,000 to be sent to malt shop in San Bernardino, Calif., by 11/18/42. Surveillance of malt shop maintained by Bureau Agents and San Bernardino PD. **BILLY STAMSTER** called for package on 11/19/42. In signed statement **STAMSTER**, age 19, admits writing extortion letter. Facts presented to Assistant U.S.A. **MUSCHEL E. LAMPERT**, Los Angeles, who declined prosecution due to subject's youth. Decision regarding juvenile delinquency proceedings being held in abeyance. Subject's photograph and fingerprints obtained.

Teletype to Bureau dated November 16, 1942. **b7c**

DETAILS:

This is a joint report of Special Agent [REDACTED] and the writer.

At Los Angeles, California **b7c**

The original information in this case was received by Special Agent [REDACTED] on November 13, 1942, at which time Mr. [REDACTED] was contacted by Mr. **ROBERT FORD**, 6333 Hollywood Boulevard, Hollywood, California, and was advised that **ERROL FLYNN** had received an extortion letter from Mr. **FORD**'s attorney. On November 15, 1942, the writer went to the home of **ERROL FLYNN** who resides at 7140 Wilholland Highway, Hollywood, California, and obtained an extortion letter and envelope. Mr. **FLYNN** advised that

<p>RECORDED INDEXED 23 1942 NOV 25 1942</p>	<p>6870-6 FINGERPRINTS DETACHED RECORDED 13 1942</p>	<p>RECORDED INDEXED 13 1942</p>
--	---	--

54 DEC 21 1942

this letter was received by him at his home on the afternoon of November 13, 1942. Mr. FLYNN had no idea as to the identity of the writer of the letter. It is to be noted that this letter was the only communication of any kind received by FLYNN in this manner.

On November 16, 1942, the original extortion letter and envelope were sent to the Technical Laboratory for examination.

The Bureau was advised by teletype regarding the receipt of instant letter.

The extortion letter, a copy of which is being retained in the files of the Los Angeles Field Division, is as follows:

"Dear Mr. Flynn:

"If you value your life and career, send ten thousand dollars in cash wrapped in a small package addressed to Jack Calstrom - Bates Malt Shop 343 E St. Your phone will be tapped and you will be followed so make no attempt to call police -

"P.S. A hint - this concerns Betty Hansen and Peggy Patterson - know it there by Nov. 18, or something will happen."

A copy of the envelope is also being retained in the files of the Los Angeles Field Division. The envelope bears a postmark which reflects that this letter was mailed in San Bernardino, California, and was stamped November 20, 1942, at 6:00 P.M. It was addressed to Mr. ERROL FLYNN, Beverly Hills, California. Due to the incorrect address, this letter was not received by Mr. FLYNN until the afternoon of November 13, 1942.

It is noted that the extortion letter mentions two BETTY HANSEN and PEGGY PATTERSON. It is noted that these individuals are witnesses for the prosecution in a morals case presently pending in the Superior Courts in Los Angeles, California. These original charges are pending against the victim in this case, ERROL FLYNN.

San Bernardino, California

On November 14, 1942, Special Agent [redacted] conducted an intensive investigation in an effort to ascertain if JACK CALSTROM was known in San Bernardino. There was no record of JACK CALSTROM either at the San Bernardino Police Department, San Bernardino Sheriff's Office, the Post Office, or the Board of Education.

[redacted] contacted [redacted] and [redacted] and was unable to learn the names of any logical suspects in this case.

[redacted] advised that he would immediately contact the San Bernardino Police Department in the event that any person should make inquiry for the person addressed to JACK CALSTROM.

b7c
On November 18 and 19, a continuous surveillance was maintained by Special Agents [redacted] and the writer, and the Detective Squad of the San Bernardino Police Department.

On November 19, 1942, at approximately 12:15 P.M., [redacted] in accordance with pre-arranged plan, telephonically advised the Police Department that a small boy had just come into the Malt Shop and had asked if there was a package there for JIMMY CHRISTMAN. [redacted] was instructed to deliver a dummy package to the boy, who was followed by officers on the surveillance. When it was ascertained that no contact between the boy and any other party was likely to be made, the boy was returned to the San Bernardino Police Department for questioning by Special Agent [redacted].

The boy stated that his true name was BILLY BEANSTER and that he had been living at San Bernardino at 619 7th Street since August 20, 1942. He quickly confessed that he had written the letter to ERROL FLYNN and gave Agent [redacted] the following signed statement, written in his own handwriting:

San Bernardino
Police Department
Nov. 19, 1942

b7c
"I Billy Beanster make the following voluntary statement to [redacted] whom I know to be a special agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation having first been advised that I do not have to make any statement and that anything I say may be used against me, no threats or promises or offers of reward have been made to induce to make this statement.

"I wrote a note asking for ten thousand dollars to Errol Flynn. I mean it because I wanted the money but because I was he had been an idol to me everything since I can remember. I wrote the note because I wanted to see if the things they had been putting in the paper were true.

b7c
G. Billy Beanster
In presence of:

Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation
900 Security Bldg.
Los Angeles, Cal.

b7c
San Bernardino Police Dept.
Detective Bureau Bureau

The original of this statement is being retained in the files of the Los Angeles Field Office.

67c

BILLY also wrote out the extortion letter from a photographic copy of the letter and also made one copy from dictation by Agent [redacted]. As it is apparent that the handwriting on the specimens is the same as the handwriting on the extortion letter and envelope, the specimens are not being forwarded to the Identification Division for comparison, but are being held in the files of this office. Two informal confessions written by the subject are also being retained in the files of this office.

BILLY advised that he was 13 years of age and that he was in the 8th Grade in public school in San Bernardino. He stated that he got the idea one day at school of writing the letter to ERROL FLYNN and wrote it out at school, bringing it home with him and rewriting it there. He stated that the idea was his alone, and that his parents did not know about it and that he had told no one else about it except his older brother, [redacted] 16 years of age, who had told him that he was crazy if he mailed it. BILLY further stated that he had not expected the letter to reach ERROL FLYNN and that he had not expected FLYNN to do anything about it, even if the letter reached him. He stated that JACK GILSTROM was a fictitious person and that he had used that name because he did not want a common name. BILLY advised that he had been a customer of OTTO's Malt Shop and selected that place for that reason. He stated that on November 19, he decided to go into OTTO's just to see if there might possibly have been an answer from ERROL FLYNN. He stated that he thought perhaps FLYNN would come to San Bernardino and he would get a chance to see him.

BILLY advised that he had not been in any trouble before except one time when he was young he had been questioned by the police at Wichita, Kansas, for taking milk bottles off doorsteps. The records of the San Bernardino Police Department were checked with negative results as to BILLY, and other members of his family residing in San Bernardino. Various officers on the force were questioned and they all advised that subject had not come to their attention during the time he had lived in San Bernardino.

The facts concerning subject's confession were telephonically given to Assistant Special Agent in Charge, JOHN E. VINCENT, who advised the Bureau, and who also telephonically contacted Assistant United States Attorney RUSSELL E. LAMBEAU, Los Angeles. Mr. LAMBEAU stated that in view of BILLY's extreme youth and the fact that he had not previously been known to the San Bernardino Police Department, he would decline any criminal prosecution and would withhold his decision as to any juvenile delinquency proceedings until he had received a copy of this report. Mr. LAMBEAU further stated that BILLY should be released to the custody of his parents.

Subject's fingerprints and photograph were taken at the San Bernardino Police Department, and two fingerprint cards and one photograph are being forwarded to the Bureau. Subject was not booked either by the Police Department or the Special Agent.

The following description was obtained by observation and measurements:

Name	BILLY STAMMER
Born	[REDACTED]
	El Dorado, Kansas
Height	4'11 3/4"
Weight	97
Complexion	Ruddy
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Build	Medium
Scars and marks	3 1/2" scar on inside left palm 10 middle finger
Father	[REDACTED]
Mother	[REDACTED]
Brothers and sisters	[REDACTED]

BILLY stated that he was the youngest in the family and that he did not know the ages or addresses of any of his brothers and sisters except [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who lived at home. He stated that he had been raised in Wichita, Kansas, and had come to Los Angeles, California, about four years ago, and had lived there until his family moved to San Bernardino. It was apparent that BILLY possesses a keen mind and is not of the hoodlum type.

In accordance with the instructions from Assistant United States Attorney LAMBEAU, Agent [REDACTED] took subject to the home of his parents and informed Mr. and Mrs. JAMES STAMMER of the offense and obtained their promise that BILLY would be available at any time that the United States Attorney might require his presence.

[REDACTED] was questioned by Agent [REDACTED] and confirmed BILLY's story, saying that BILLY had brought the letter home from school one day and had shown it to him. [REDACTED] had told BILLY he was crazy if he was thinking about mailing it and further stated he had not mentioned it to his parents because he did not think BILLY would be foolish enough to do a thing like that.

ENCLOSURES TO THE BUREAU: Two fingerprint cards and photograph of subject.

UNDEVELOPED LEADS

LOS ANGELES FIELD DIVISION

At Los Angeles, California: Will discuss instant case with Assistant United States Attorney RUSSELL E. LAMBEAD to determine what proceedings, if any, will be taken against BILLY BEANSTER, as a delinquent juvenile.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA**

FILE NO. **9-663**

REPORT MADE AT Los Angeles, Calif.	DATE WHEN MADE 1/14/43	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 12/2/42	REPORT MADE BY <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> AMS
TITLE WILLY SEAMSTER; HUGO FLYNN - VICTIM.			CHARACTER OF CASE EXTORTION b7c

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Bureau letter set out which reflects results of latent fingerprint examination on the specimens submitted by this office. Assistant USA HOWARD W. CALVERLEY, Los Angeles, declines prosecution of subject, age 13, due to his extreme youth, but recommends facts of instant case be furnished the State Juvenile Authorities.

REFERENCE:

Bureau file 9-9870. **b7c**

Report of Special Agent dated November 27, 1942, at Los Angeles, California.

Bureau letter dated December 3, 1942.

DETAILS:

at Los Angeles, California

In the letter dated December 3, 1942, the Bureau advised as follows:

Reference is made to your letter of November 16, 1942, transmitting the following described specimen for examination in connection with the above-entitled case, your file 9-663:

1. One envelope postmarked "San Bernardino, Calif., Nov. 14, 1942, 6 PM", addressed to "Mr. Hugo Flynn, Jr.", containing latent fingerprints letter beginning "Dear Mr. Flynn..."

9-9870-16

JAN 21 1943

COPY IN FILE

You are advised that the above-mentioned specimens were examined and seven latent fingerprints, as well as one latent palm print, were developed on specimen C 2.

You are being separately advised as to the result of the laboratory examination conducted.

A separate report will be made of the laboratory examination conducted in this case.

In accordance with the undeveloped lead in reference report, instant case was discussed with Assistant United States Attorney HOWARD V. CALVERLEY, Los Angeles, to determine what proceedings if any, should be taken against the subject, ELLIY SEANSTER, as a delinquent juvenile. Mr. CALVERLEY declined to prosecute subject in Federal Court, inasmuch as subject is but 13 years of age. Mr. CALVERLEY stated, however, that due to the nature of this case, some action should be taken in an effort to impress upon subject and his parents the seriousness of subject's acts. Mr. CALVERLEY suggested that the State Juvenile Authorities in San Bernardino be apprised of the facts in instant case and that the latter be placed in their hands for whatever action they deemed appropriate. Accordingly, an undeveloped lead is being set out to carry out Mr. CALVERLEY's recommendations in this case.

-PENDING-

UNDEVELOPED LEADS

LOS ANGELES FIELD DIVISION

At San Bernardino, California: Will present the facts of instant case to the State Juvenile Authorities inasmuch as they are in a position to conduct appropriate supervision of BILLY SEANSTER, age 13, who is the subject of this case.

At Los Angeles, California: Will report the results of the Technical Laboratory's examination on the specimens which have been submitted by this office for examination.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES**

FILE NO. **9-663**

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE 2/22/43	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 2/1, 17/43	REPORT MADE BY <div style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</div> ED
TITLE BILLY SWANSTON; BARBARA LYNN, VICTIM			CHARACTER OF CASE EXTORTION b7c

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: Subject's criminal record set out. Laboratory report set out. Facts of instant case presented to State Juvenile authorities, San Bernardino for appropriate attention.

- 6 -

REFERENCE:

Bureau File **9-9870**.
Bureau letter dated **12/9/42**.
Report of Special Agent **[REDACTED]** Los Angeles, **2/18/43**. **b7c**

DETAILS:

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA:

The Bureau furnished the following criminal record of subject under P.B.I. No. **3165637**:

P.D. San Bernardino, C 215.	BILLY SWANSTON,	11-19-42	Inv. - extortion	rel. to custody of his parent
--------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------------------------

In a Laboratory report dated December 9, 1942, the Bureau advised that the results of the examination were as follows:

The handwriting appearing on specimens of the 92 was compared with material contained in the appropriate sections of the Anonymous Letter File without effecting an identification. An appropriate photographic copy will be added to this file for future reference.

SEARCHED [initials] INDEXED [initials] SERIALIZED [initials] FILED [initials]	9-19870-8	FEB 25 1943
MAR 23 1943		

The specimen listed as Q1 is a white bond envelope containing no watermark, measuring approximately 6.6" in length, 3.66" in width, 0.0042" in thickness and having an opacity value of 0.77. The end of the envelope was torn off before it reached the laboratory. The address is written in script with blue-black ink.

The questioned specimen Q2 is a ruled sheet of yellow bond paper containing no watermark, measuring 11" in length, 6.5" in width, 0.0025" to 0.0030" in thickness, weighing 3.6709 grams and having an opacity value of 0.75. The message is written in script with blue-black ink and with black crayon.

AT SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA:

In accordance with the undeveloped lead in reference report to present the facts of instant case to the State Juvenile authorities, the following investigation was conducted by Special Agent [REDACTED] 672

The facts of the above case were discussed with ELLIS LARMOE, chief probation officer, San Bernardino, California. She advised Special Agent [REDACTED] that her office had jurisdiction of juvenile matters in San Bernardino County. ELLIS LARMOE further advised that her office might not take any action concerning ELLIS SEAMSTER at this time but that the probation officers would be informed of the facts and would be alert to any further misdeeds on the part of subject. She also stated that, if possible, the matter would be discussed with subject's parents so that he might receive proper parental guidance.

Inasmuch as all logical leads are exhausted, this case is being closed under the authority of the Special Agent in Charge.

7-9870-10, 7 Cancelled

Extortion note to Errol Flynn brings arrest

Writer of a \$10,000 extortion note threatening death to Errol Flynn was captured last night and then turned loose a few minutes later.

Flynn had received the note, postmarked on San Bernardino November 10, and had turned it over to the FBI.

The note stated that if Flynn refused his life and career he should send \$10,000 to him to Jack Robinson at a mail stop in San Bernardino, warned him that his phone was tapped, that he was being followed and should not try to communicate with police.

FBI agents studied the note and made up a dummy package—a box of candy—and baited a trap at the mail stop.

San Bernardino police were staked out there and last evening their quarry walked in and asked for the package "sent for Jack Robinson."

The officers grabbed their "bunny" and he turned out to be Billy Freeman, 22, an eighth grade student.

Billy police said, admitted ownership of the note, said the whole thing was his own idea.

Following a consultation with FBI officers, police sent Billy home to his parents.

LOS ANGELES DAILY NEWS

11/24/42

9-9870-A

58 FEB 19 1943

Boy Threatens Errol Flynn **Note Demands \$10.00 or 'You'll Die'**

Los Angeles, Nov. 20 (AP)—A \$10,000 extortion plot against Errol Flynn, engineered by a schoolboy, 13, was disclosed last night by the FBI.

Elly Seamer, of San Bernardino, sent a note to the actor, now awaiting trial on charges by two girls, demanding the money on pain of death. The lad was arrested, said Agent Hood, at a San Bernardino malt shop where he had "dropped the money to be sent."

Hood said the note read: "If you value your life and co-

rect, send a small package containing \$10,000 in currency to the Otto Malt Shop. Your phone has been tapped. Don't call the police. You will be killed if you don't comply."

It was signed "Jack Gilchrist." The lad was referred to his parents while the U. S. attorney's office studies possible further action.

9-9870-A

CLIPPING FROM THE
 N. Y. POST
 DATE NOV 20 1935
 FORWARDED BY N.Y. DIVISION

58 FEB 19 1936

BOY TRIES EXTORTION

Los Angeles, Nov. 20 (A. P.). —The confession of a 13-year-old schoolboy to sending an extortion note to PROFLUNA, actor, was disclosed today by the FBI. The boy, Billy, was arrested when he asked for a package at a San Bernardino mail shop. The note Flynn received read:

"If you value your life and career, send a small package containing \$10,000 in currency to the Otto Mail Shop. Your phone has been tapped. Don't call the police. You will be killed if you don't comply."

The boy was released to the custody of his parents, pending a study of the case. He told the police he wanted some spending money and selected Flynn because his name had appeared in connection with rape charges involving two young girls.

victim

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Kramer	
Mr. McGuire	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

Handwritten: file

9-9870-A

60 FEB 19 1943

RECEIVED BY POST OFFICE

Boy Held in Errol Flynn \$10,000 Extortion Plot

LOS ANGELES, Nov. 11 (U.P.). — A \$10,000 extortion note threat-
ening the life of Film Star Errol
Flynn today has led to the arrest
of 13-year-old Willie Seamus.
San Bernardino Calif. authorities.
Federal agents and San Bern-
ardino police set the trap for the
writer of the note by delivering a
package of currency as instructed,
and the boy was taken into cus-
tody. He confessed he wrote the
\$10,000 note. Authorities deliber-
ate whether any charge should
be brought against him.

ALL INFORMATION FROM THE
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

59 FEB 19 1940

9-9870-11, 12, 13, 14, 1-
Cancelled

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: Unknown Subject; Cyril Flynn
Flight - extortion

File # 9-9870-2
Lab. # 93000

Examination requested by: Los Angeles, Calif.

Date of reference communication: 11/15/42 - let.

Date received: 11/19/42

Examination requested: Doc. - Fgt.

Examination by: [redacted]

Result of Examination:

57C

rec'd 12/8/42
P.M.

Specimens submitted for examination:

Q-1 One copy of "San Bernardino, Calif., Nov. 10, 1942, 6-11 PM, adv to W.C.
Cyril Flynn etc."

Q-2 1c, inked handwritten let bgn "If you value your life"

LATENT EXAMINER: WJ

9-9870-16

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

TO: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES
SUBJECT: THE FOLLOWING SPECIAL AGENT

REPORT, CAROL PLATT, NUTTER, SITUATION. AT LOS ANGELES
SAC, TWENTY-FIVE INSTANT. ADVISE THIS CASE REQUIRES
ATTENTION. TAKE PRECAUTIONS TO AVOID FURTHER PUBLICIST
AND ADVISE BUREAU OF THE PARTIAL DEVELOPMENT OF

RE: [illegible] PROPER

9-10598

[Handwritten initials and stamps]

APR 30 1949

TELETYPE

Copy to [unclear]
[unclear]

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Harbo	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

FBI LOS ANGELES
DIRECTOR AND SAC BOSTON

4-29-49

10-17 PM

ADDLE. ERROL FLYNN, VIKER. LETTER POSTMARKED APRIL TWENTY THIRD LAST, QUINCY, MASS., ADDRESSED TO FLYNN, QUOTE. "I KNOW WHAT IS GOOD FOR YOU YOU WILL PAY ATTENTION TO THEM GIRLS YOU RAPE. I KNOW YOU DID IT YOU CANNOT FOOL ME SO YOU BETTER FORK OVER SOME DOUGH. PUT YOUR ANSWER IN THE BOSTON DAILY RECORD PUT IT NEAR WINCHELL COLUMN AND JUST SAY ANYTHING BUT GIVE A HINT YOU RECEIVED THIS AND IN A WEEK IF YOU DONT WANT TROUBLE. GET WHAT I MEAN CHUM. BE HEARING FROM YOU DONT FORGET A WEEK FROM TODAY. THAT WILL BE APRIL TWENTY NINE DEADLINE AND THEN I WILL SEND YOU YOUR INSTRUCTIONS ON WHERE AND WHEN TO LEAVE THE MONEY AND HOW MUCH. DONT WORRY IT WILL NOT BE OVER FIFTEEN THOUSAND FOR THATS ALL I NEED TO SKIP TOWN UNQUOTE. LETTER BEING FORWARDED TO BUREAU LABORATORY AND PHOTOGRAPHIC COPIES WILL BE FURNISHED BOSTON OFF. LETTER RECEIVED THIS OFFICE APRIL TWENTY NINTH BUT SUGGEST ARTICLE BE PLACED IN PAPER AS REQUESTED.

FOOD

Recd. 2125 AM
4-30-49

BOSTON WILL BE NOTIFIED

1-22 AM OF FBI NA DCJ

RECORDED

9-10597-X
11-10-2-50

55 JUN 14 1949

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Los Angeles, California
April 30, 1943

21909

Director, FBI

Attention - Technical Laboratory

Re: UNKNOWN SUBJECTS;
ERROL FLYNN - VICTIM.
EXTORTION

Dear Sir:

There are enclosed herewith original extortion note and envelope postmarked at Quincy, Massachusetts on April 28, 1943 at 6:00 p. m. These documents are being designated as Exhibits 1 to 4, inclusive. This letter was received by ERROL FLYNN at his home, 7740 Mulholland Highway, North Hollywood, California, the sender of which is unknown at the time.

It is desired that an appropriate examination be made to develop any latent fingerprints in order to identify same and that a check be made against the specimens in the anonymous letter file for possible identification. These documents have been handled by numerous people and their elimination fingerprints will be submitted to the Bureau in the immediate future.

Upon completion of the examination the letter and envelope, together with a report of the examination, should be forwarded to the Boston Field Division, which is being designated as Office of Origin.

In view of the fact that these documents were not photographed at the Los Angeles Field Division, it is desired that a photographic copy be made for the Los Angeles Field Division files for future reference purposes.

Very truly yours,

R. E. MOORE
SAC

OT:ED
9-691

Enclosures



cc - Boston

COPY AND SPECIMENS RETAINED IN LAB.

5-11-80
3

7-10595-1
17 MAY 1943
FBI

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Report

JTH:IRA

Re: Unknown Subject;
Errol Flynn - Victim
Extortion

MAY 15, 1943
FILE # 10599-2

Lab # 2-1908

EX-40

Examination requested by: Los Angeles (9-42)

Reference: Letter 4-30-43

Examination requested: Requested - Fingerprint

Specimens:

- Q1 An envelope addressed to Mr. Errol Flynn postmarked Quincy, Mass., April 23, 1943, 6 P.M.
- Q2 First sheet of accompanying letter handwritten in pencil beginning, "Mr. FLYNN!!! IF YOU KNOW WHAT IS GOOD FOR YOU....."
- Q3 Second sheet of accompanying letter beginning, "RECEIVED THIS AND IN A WEEK IF YOU DON'T....."
- Q4 Third sheet of accompanying letter beginning, "WHAT WILL BE APRIL 29 AND WHEN....."

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION:

Specimens Q1 through Q4 were treated chemically for the development of latent fingerprints, but no prints of value were developed.

The handwriting and handprinting appearing on specimens Q1 through Q4 was searched through the Anonymous Letter File of the Bureau without effecting an identification. Photographic copies of this material will be added to this file for future reference and comparison.

Specimen Q1 consists of an envelope of white bond paper measuring 4 1/2 inches by 9 1/2 inches to 9 3/4 inches by 9 1/2 inches by 9 1/2 inches to 9 3/4 inches by 9 1/2 inches. It weighs 2.54 grams and bears no return.

MAY 18 1943 A.M.

5200424-10

Page 2 - Laboratory 6-19077

Specimen Q2 consists of a sheet of white bond, unruled paper measuring 8.53 inches by 10.94 inches by 0.0035 inches. It weighs 4.135 grams and bears no watermark.

Specimens Q3 and Q4 are apparently similar in all respects to specimen Q2.

According to your request the original evidence designated above as Q1 through Q4 is being forwarded to the Boston Field Division along with a copy of this report. Photostatic copies of specimens Q1 through Q4 are also being transmitted herewith.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

L-60

7-10790-1

Laboratory Work Sheet

Received by: [redacted] P. V. [redacted]

BOOKING
9-11-43
11 AM '43

Re: [redacted]
[redacted] - Fla.
[redacted]

File # 7-10790-2
Lab. # 01909
7-10790-1

Examination requested by: Los Angeles

Date of reference communication: Let 4-30-43

Date received: 7-13-43

Examination requested: [redacted]

Result of Examination:

Examination by: [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

LATENT

Specimens submitted for examination

- 1. An airtel air to Mr. Errol Flynn in Quincy, Mass., Apr. 23, 1943, 6 PM.
- 2. 1st sheet of airtel let by in pencil lgn, "MR. FLYNN!!!! IF YOU KNOW THAT IS GOLD FOR I.S....."
- 3. 2nd sheet of airtel let lgn, "RECEIVED THIS AND IN A WEEK IF YOU KNOW....."
- 4. 3rd sheet of airtel let lgn, "THAT WILL BE APRIL 29 AND THEN....."

The letters in italics are attached
by let.

Notes: Send photos to Los Angeles.
See Section

54 MAY 20 1943

7-10577
33-NOT RECORDED

[Handwritten signature]

REMI:BC
9-9840

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

100-135

JUNE 4, 1943

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

Transmit the following message to: SAC BOSTON AND LOS ANGELES

REMOVE SUBJECT; ERROL FLYNN, VICTIM, EXTORTION. BOSTON OBTAIN
SPECIMENS FINGERPRINTING OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IMMEDIATELY AND FORWARD AIR MAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY.

EXPEDITE REMAINING INVESTIGATION. LOS ANGELES CONTACT VICTIM
TO DETERMINE IF ANY FOLLOW UP LETTER RECEIVED AND ADVISE BUREAU
BY TELETYPE.

HOOVER

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Egan _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Mumford _____
Mr. Piper _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

RECORDED

9 10 51 AM '43
17 JUN 5 1943

TELETYPE

58 JUN 10 1943

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES**

FILE NO. **9-43**

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE 5/5/43	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 4/29/43 to 5/2/43	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED] 676
TITLE UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; HEROL FLYNN - VICTIM			CHARACTER OF CASE EXTORTION

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

ROBERT E. FORD telephonically advised the Los Angeles Office on 4/29/43 that he was in possession of a threatening letter addressed to HEROL FLYNN. Extortion letter was postmarked Quincy, Massachusetts 4/23/43 and unsigned, but instructed FLYNN to place a note in the BOSTON DAILY GLOBE to indicate that he had received the letter and awaited further instructions. FLYNN and pertinent individuals interviewed in regard to receipt of extortion letter. Description of letter and envelope set out. Letter sent to Technical Laboratory for photographs and appropriate examinations. Boston Office and Bureau advised of pertinent details by teletype dated 4/29/43.

Wired Extortion
5-14-43
[Signature]

- P -

REFERENCE:

Teletype to the Bureau and the Boston Field Division dated 4/29/43.

DETAILS:

On April 29, 1943 ROBERT E. FORD, 6253 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, telephonically advised this office that he had in

APPROVED AND FORWARDED <i>[Signature]</i>	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES 9-10598-3	RECEIVED [REDACTED]
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE LOS ANGELES 50 JUN 2 1943	MAY 12 1943 [REDACTED]	DIVISION [REDACTED]

his possession a threatening letter which had been received by ERROL FLEM and that he, FORD, was FLEM'S attorney.

The writer subsequently contacted FORD and obtained instant letter in order that the instructions contained therein might be followed as quickly as possible. FORD advised the writer that he had received the above referred to letter a day or two before he called this office inasmuch as he had inspected the letter and then decided to call this Bureau on the matter. FORD stated that at first the letter seemed, in his opinion, to be written by a trunk and that he decided to disregard the note entirely. However, upon subsequently contacting FLEM, he decided to advise this Bureau in order that the note might be appropriately handled and the instructions contained therein complied with.

FORD stated that his full name was ROBERT HENRY FORD; that he had handled instant letter and that his fingerprints were on file with this Bureau. FORD also advised that his partner [REDACTED] had also handled this note. [REDACTED] was contacted by the writer and he advised that his fingerprints were likewise on file at the Bureau. b7c b7d

It was also ascertained that [REDACTED] Secretary to Mr. FORD, had also handled the above referred to letter. [REDACTED] advised the writer that her fingerprints were likewise on file [REDACTED] as she had been fingerprinted at the time that she registered as a Canadian alien.

The Bureau and the Boston Field Division were advised by teletype on April 29, 1943 that the above letter had been received by FLEM, giving the contents of the note and further advising that the letter had been forwarded to the Technical Laboratory for appropriate examination. It was also suggested that the article be placed in the BOSTON DAILY RECORD as requested in the note.

The letter and envelope were forwarded to the Technical Laboratory in order that it might be photographed and also in order that an appropriate examination might be made to develop any latent fingerprints and possibly identify same. It was also requested that the handwriting on the note be compared with letters contained in the envelope letter file for possible identification.

The envelope was photographed [REDACTED] April 30, 1943, and was forwarded to Mr. ERROL FLEM, 501 North Linden Street, Boston, Massachusetts. The letter, the envelope and the [REDACTED] were also [REDACTED]

written on the face of the envelope. On the flap of the envelope itself was written the word, "Beware".

It is also to be noted that this letter was subsequently sent to the Beverly Hills Post Office where it was postmarked April 24, 1943, 1:30 P.M., and given the new address of 7740 Mulholland Highway, North Hollywood, California.

The letter itself read as follows:

"Mr. FLENNY!!!

If you know what is good for you you will pay attention to them girls you raped. I know you did it. You cannot fool me so you better look over some dough."

On the reverse side of this sheet was contained the following message:

"Put your answer in the BOSTON DAILY RECORD. Put it near WINCHELL's name and just say anything but give a hint you"

The following message, which was a continuance of Page 2, was written on a second sheet of paper as follows:

"received this and in a week if you don't want trouble. Get what"

Then the following message was a continuance on the reverse side of the second page, as follows:

"I mean damn. No hearing from you don't forget a week from today."

On a third piece of paper the following message was as follows:

"That will be April 29 (deadline) and then I will send you your instructions on where and"

The following message was written on the reverse side of Page 3 as a continuance of the aforementioned message as follows:

"when to leave the money and how much. I don't
worry it will not be over 15000 for that's all
I need to skip town."

This message was not signed and was printed in very large
letters, which gave the appearance that the writer tried to disguise
his handwriting.

676
676
[REDACTED] FLYNN was interviewed by the writer and Special Agent
[REDACTED] at the HANMER BROTHERS STUDIO, Studio City, California,
and he stated that he did not remember the exact date that he received
this letter, but that after reading same, he took it to his attorney,
ROBERT E. FORD. FLYNN stated that the only person he knows to have
handled the note with the exception of his attorney was his stunt man,
VERNON E. WILES, and himself. FLYNN advised that his prints are on
record with this Bureau, and ROBERT E. FORD advised the writer that
[REDACTED]

The Los Angeles Field Division was in receipt of a teletype
from the Bureau dated April 30, 1943 advising that the case should be
afforded vigorous attention, that precautions should be taken to avoid
premature publicity, and the Bureau should be advised of the pertinent
developments by telephone.

On May 1, 1943 the Los Angeles Field Division was in receipt
of a teletype from the Boston Field Division which advised that a person-
al advertisement had been placed in the BOSTON DAILY RECORD near WINDHILL'S
column. This ad appeared in the May 1st issue as follows:

"Received your letter. Mr. Flynn."

- P I N D -

UNIDENTIFIED LEADER

THE LOS ANGELES FIELD DIVISION -

At Los Angeles, California, will keep in contact with SPOT FLIN in order that in the event he should receive further instructions from the unknown individual, they may be complied with and appropriate arrangements made.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Los Angeles, California
May 7, 1943

02052

Director, FBI

ATTENTION: TECHNICAL LABORATORY

DEAR SIR:

Re: UNKNOWN SUBJECTS;
ERROL FLYNN - VICTIM
EXTORTION

Reference is made to the letter from this Field Division dated April 30, 1943 in which it was stated that numerous people had handled the note involved in instant case and that the elimination prints would be submitted.

It was ascertained that the following individuals had handled the note, namely:

[REDACTED] b7c
ERROL FLYNN

It has been ascertained that these individuals all have their prints on record at the Bureau.

Very truly yours,

E. B. Hunt
E. B. HUNT
SAC

COH:MEB
9-691



52 MAY 21 1943

NOT INSTANT IN P. P. C.

CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

PT:RM

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

May 19, 1943

Transmit the following message to:

SAC, Boston

RE: EDOL FLIES, VICTIM, KIDNAPING. SUBJECT: THE CITY'S CURRENT ROYALTY
ACTIVITY OF YOUR OFFICE IN THIS CASE SUBSISTENT TO APRIL TWENTYNINE LAST
AND FIELD SITE REPORT.

ROOYER

cc-Los Angeles (regular mail)

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. E. A. Tamm
- Mr. Clegg
- Mr. Coffey
- Mr. Glavin
- Mr. Ladd
- Mr. Nichols
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tracy
- Mr. Carson
- Mr. Egan
- Mr. Gurnea
- Mr. Hendon
- Mr. Jones
- Mr. Quinn
- Mr. Nease
- Miss Gandy

9-10599-3

MAY 21 1943

MAILED

RECEIVED
MAY 22 1943
TELETYPE

MAY 22 1943

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Mumford	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

FBI BOSTON

5-22-43

3.10 PM EST

DIRECTOR

WILE. UNKNOWN SUBJECT, ERROL FLYNN, VICTIM, EXTORTION. ~~REDACTED~~ NEWSPAPER ARTICLE ~~REDACTED~~ PLACED IN MAY FIRST, NINETEEN FORTY THREE ISSUE OF BOSTON DAILY RECORD, AS DIRECTED IN EXTORTION LETTER. POLICE DEPARTMENTS IN VICINITY OF QUINCY, MASS. CONTACTED TO OBTAIN NAMES OF PERSONS KNOWN TO HAVE WRITTEN SIMILAR LETTERS.

HENDRICH

RECORDED

19-10598-6

27 MAY 24 1943

END RS 5 1 30

5 JUN 4 1943

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA** DATE **9-22-43**

REPORT MADE AT BOSTON, MASS.	DATE WHEN MADE 9-22-43	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9-22-43	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED] b7c
TITLE UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; HUGL FLYNN, VICTIM			CHARACTER OF CASE EXTORTION

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: Article placed in the May 1st, 1943 issue of the Boston "Daily Record". Police Departments in the vicinity of Quincy, Mass. contacted to obtain names of persons known to have written letters similar to the type received by HUGL FLYNN.

REFERENCE: Teletype Los Angeles Field Division to Boston Field Division dated 4-29-43. Teletype Boston Field Division to Los Angeles dated May 1, 1943. Report of Special Agent [REDACTED] at Los Angeles, California, dated 5-7-43.

DETAILS: In the May 1, 1943 issue of the "Daily Record" published in the city of Boston, an advertisement was placed near the "MURDER" column by this office, as requested in referenced teletype from Los Angeles to Boston. This advertisement was worded:

"Received your letter, Mr. Flynn."

The Police Departments of the City of Quincy and Cohasset, Mass., and the Metropolitan Police Department Elm Hills Station, were contacted by Special Agent [REDACTED]. Inquiries were made of these local the identity of any persons who may have written similar types of letters in the past. This inquiry got with negative results.

Special Agent [REDACTED] obtained the name of [REDACTED]. They advised that articles of [REDACTED]

9-10528-1
BENNY 2493

Handwriting might be obtained from Selective Service Board 159 at the East
Smyth Town Hall

3752
[redacted] informed Agent
that there were two neighborhood "screwtails" who might be guilty of
such an act as sending a letter of the type in which [redacted] one of
these persons was [redacted]
and the other [redacted]
[redacted] stated that his written samples of both these persons can be ob-
tained at the [redacted]

UNRECORDED

1ST DEPT. FILE DIVISION

b7D

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Will contact [redacted] the names of persons known to have written similar types of letters, and will, where possible, obtain the handwriting specimens of those persons.

b7D

Will contact [redacted] the names of persons known to have written similar types of letters, and will, where possible, obtain the handwriting specimens of those persons.

June 1, 1940

Mr. Tolson

Mr. E.A. Tamm

Mr. Clegg

Mr. Coffey

Mr. Glavin

Mr. Ladd

Mr. Nichols

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Tracy

Mr. Carson

Mr. Egan

Mr. Gurnea

Mr. Hendon

Mr. Pennington

Mr. Quinn

Mr. Nease

Miss Gandy

RECEIVED
JUN 1 1940
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter of May 2, 1940, regarding the fingerprints of the following listed individuals be compared with the latent impressions previously furnished in connection with the above-captioned case, your file # 44-1114.



67C

Enc 44-1114

You are advised that the requested material could not be furnished inasmuch as no latent impressions were developed in this case.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover

9-16598-78

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

JUN 1 1940

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED
JUN 1 1940
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JUN 1 1940

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

96770

Date Recorded: 5-19-43 10:00 A. M.

Single Fingerprint Report

9-10598-

Number: 9-10598-12

CASE: RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECTS
HUGOL FLYNN - VICTIM
KIDNAPING

Specimens:

It is requested that the fingerprints of the following named individuals be compared with the latents in connection with the above-entitled case:

[REDACTED] b7c

AK-6 FIFTH

Examination requested by: Los Angeles

Date received: 5-19-43

Examination requested: Fingerprint

Result of examination:
Sent to Card Index. ✓

Examination by:
[REDACTED]

b7c

Called for file 5/18
No latent known from Q's
Reinstated 6/1/43

9-10598-12

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

83273

100 Milk Street
Boston Mass.

June 8, 1943

AIR MAIL - SPECIAL DELIVERY

ATTENTION: - TECHNICAL LABORATORY
(Lab. #D-1508)

Director, FBI

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECT, NICK
NAME, VICTIM - RITCHIE

Dear Sir:

On June 7, 1943, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], was interviewed at the [REDACTED]
Police Headquarters.

[REDACTED] is presently on parole from the Medfield State Hospital,
a Massachusetts State Mental Institution, and is employed as a
laborer at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was questioned at length and for four hours steadfastly re-
fused to give samples of his handwriting and handprinting. During
this interview he was very excitable and indicated a hostile atti-
tude. He believes that he is an under-dog and that people are al-
ways trying to "pin things on him" or to "tag him." He finally
agreed to submit samples of his handwriting and handprinting if his
brother were present. **RECORDED & INDEXED**

At about 2:45 PM [REDACTED] in the presence of his brother
[REDACTED] agreed to submit samples of his handwriting and
handprinting. Three pages of specimens were dictated [REDACTED]
time - during which there were frequent interruptions while
[REDACTED] would start to argue and complain.

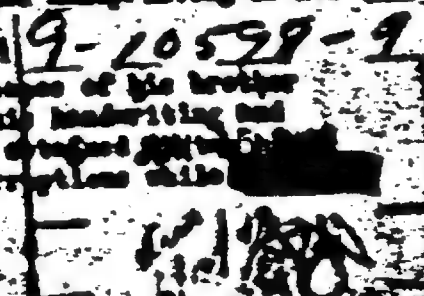


COPIES AND SPECIMENS FURNISHED TO [REDACTED]

9-10598-9

b
7
C

90



Director

6-8-48

He stated that he was a very poor speller and it was obvious that he deliberately mis-spelled even the simplest of words. For example, he wrote "com" for chum; "head" for and; and "ben" for the word but.

The page identified "1B1P 1EX" contains words dictated to [redacted] but using his own spelling. At the time this sample was obtained, [redacted] appeared to be under severe emotional stress.

The same condition existed at the time he gave the sample appearing on the second sheet marked "2 B1P 1EX". In this instance the letters were dictated to him at which time he was asked to increase the size of the letters in the first five lines. At the sixth line he was told to write in any size that he wished.

On the third page he printed his own name and then letters which were dictated to him. At the time this page was written, [redacted] was much calmer. This page is identified by the mark "3 B1P 1EX".

Throughout the entire procedure [redacted] printed the letters dictated to him slowly and carefully. After the letter was dictated he would pause and then print it. Several times he mentioned the fact that these letters might vary in form.

The three pages of handprinting and handwriting specimens obtained from [redacted] along with the "PERSONAL RECORD" of the [redacted], partly filled out in [redacted] handwriting, are herewith being transmitted for your information.

It is requested that these several specimens be compared with the subject letter in instant case and results reported to the Boston Field Division at the earliest possible time, and also the Los Angeles Field Division.

Very truly yours,

Carl E. Hennrich

CARL E. HENNRICH
SAC

Encs. 4
Bureau File 9-10590
Boston File 9-816

WHL:CMS

cc: Los Angeles

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b
7
C

married April 27, 1941

To [REDACTED]

at Christ
of Anthony's Church
Father, W.
Some time

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Report

June 12, 1943

9-10598-9

File # 9-10598

Lab # 8-3273

Re: Unknown Subjects
Kerrel Film - Violation
Extortion

Examination requested by: Bureau (9-316)

Reference: Letter W/O

Examination requested: Recount

Specimens: 3

1. Four sheets of paper bearing the handwriting and handprinting of [redacted] b7c

Result of examination:

It was concluded that specimens 1 through 4 were not prepared by [redacted] whose known handwriting and handprinting specimens have been designated in the Laboratory as 12.

The evidence submitted is being retained in the files of the Laboratory.

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Coffey _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____



Handwritten initials and markings, including 'W/O' and '6-11-43'.

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR

CC-387

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

ANN'DEN

Call 9:27 A.M.

June 9, 1943

Out file

Typed 9:50 A.M. MEMORANDUM FOR MR. ROSEN

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Mumford _____
Mr. Piper _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gahan _____
Miss Gandy _____

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECT
ERACE FLYNN - VICTIM
EXTORTION

You will recall that a new case has been opened on the basis of a threatening letter received by Flynn postmarked Quincy, Massachusetts. The letter instructed that a notice be placed in a Boston newspaper next to the column of Walter Winchell, which article was to reflect a willingness to meet the extortion demand.

NEW DEVELOPMENTS

b7CP

Assistant SAC West of the Boston Division called at the above indicated time and talked with [redacted] at which time he stated that a new suspect had been uncovered, namely, [redacted] who was questioned for several hours yesterday by Agents, at which time he admitted being an avid reader of movie magazines and in addition expressed an antagonistic attitude towards Flynn. He stated that he felt that Flynn had bought himself out of his difficulties in connection with the recent rape charges brought against him. [redacted] also pointed out that he believed Walter Winchell to be the only objective newspaper writer in America today. West stated that these facts make out a very strong circumstantial case against [redacted].

b7C

BACKGROUND

[redacted] who is 25 years old, is married and residing apart from his wife and is presently in parole from a mental institution in Massachusetts.

ACTION TO BE TAKEN

West advised that handwriting specimens of the suspect are being forwarded air mail special delivery today. Examination of these specimens will be closely followed.



26 1943

W. H. [unclear]

Handwritten:
 6-5-43
 70-5-43
 JNK

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

WIM
 TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Harbo	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Jones	
Mr. Mumford	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

WASH LT LOSA 6-5-43 1025

DIRECTOR

ZARF. UNKNOWN SUBS. ERROL FLYNN, VIKEX. FLYNN ADVISED THIS DATE
 THAT HE HAD NOT RECEIVED ANY FOLLOW UP LETTER.

55 JUN 14 1943

RECORDED

9-16528-11

26 JUN 7 1943

EX-40

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
This case originated at LOS ANGELES

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	DATE WHEN MADE 6/21/43	REPORT MADE BY 6/14/43
TITLE PERKINS, B. WALTER; RECOPIER, VICTIM		

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS

Laboratory report received advising that examination of the same had been made with negative results. Victim recontacted stating that he has not received any follow up letter. Bureau advised of results by teletype 6/14/43.

REFERENCE:

Teletype from Los Angeles to Bureau, 6/14/43
Teletype to Los Angeles from Bureau, 6/14/43

DETAILS:

Under date of May 25, 1943, Laboratory Report was received in instant case by the Los Angeles Field Division advising that the appropriate examination had been made of the documents submitted and that these examinations had been conducted with negative results.

Under date of June 4, 1943, the Los Angeles Field Division was in receipt of a teletype from the Bureau advising that the victim should be contacted in order to determine if any follow up letter had been received and that the Bureau should be appropriately advised by return teletype.

The victim in instant case had been contacted on several previous occasions by the writer with respect to a letter which the victim was expected to receive, but on these occasions the victim advised that he had not received a follow up letter, and that he would advise the Los Angeles Field Office immediately upon receipt of

any such letter. However, on June 5, 1943, victim FLINN was again contacted by the writer but advised that he had not received a follow up letter, and that he realized the necessity for advising this office immediately upon receipt of any such letter.

Therefore, on June 5, 1943, the Bureau was advised by teletype that the victim had been contacted with negative results.

The Los Angeles Field Division was also in receipt of a letter from the Bureau dated June 3, 1943, advising that inasmuch as no latent fingerprints had been developed on the original documents, the requested comparisons could not be conducted.

- PENDING -

UNDEVELOPED LEADS:

THE BOSTON FIELD DIVISION

At Milton, Massachusetts, will obtain handwriting specimens of [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] as requested by Bureau teletype dated June 4, 1943.

At Boston, Massachusetts, will obtain handwriting specimens of [REDACTED] which was also requested in Bureau teletype dated

JUNE 4, 1943.

THE LOS ANGELES FIELD DIVISION

At Los Angeles, California, will keep in contact with victim FARMER in order that the Bureau may be appropriately advised should the victim receive any further instructions from the unknown subject who wrote the first letter.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

9-10598-13

Laboratory Report

RECORDED
INDEXED

June 26, 1943
File # 9-10598

Lab # 1072

Re: Unknown Subject
Errol Flynn - Victim
Extortion.

Examination requested by: Boston (9-471)

Reference: Letter 6-16-43

Examination requested: Document

Specimens:

- K3 6 sheets of paper and notepaper bearing letters and notes with the purported known handwriting and handprinting of [redacted]
- (C) M Photostatic copies (2), of occupational questionnaires of [redacted] bearing the purported known handwriting and handprinting of same.
- K5 Handprinted letter on letterhead of Westwood Lbr., dated Sept. 5, 1942 bearing purported known handwriting of [redacted]
- K6 3 letters and 2 env. bearing the purported known handwriting and handprinting of [redacted] postmarked envelopes June 9, 1943 addressed to Local 1044 Bldg., Quincy, Mass. Two letters dated May 1, & May 14, 1943 - 1 without date. (2 letters are shown).

b7c

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION:

It was concluded that none of the individuals whose known handwriting and handprinting specimens appear on specimens K3 through K6 prepared any of the handwriting and handprinting appearing on specimens K1 through K4 which comprised the original extortion note which was previously examined in connection with this case.

In accordance with your request, specimens K3 through K6 are being returned herewith. No photostatic copies of specimens K3 through K6 are being retained in the Laboratory's files.

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Coffey _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Carson _____
- Mr. Egan _____
- Mr. Hendon _____
- Mr. Mumford _____
- Mr. Poyer _____
- Mr. Starnes _____
- Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
- Mr. Nease _____
- Miss Gandy _____

ALBANY, N. Y. JUN 26 1943
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Boston - [redacted] - Registered Mail
100 [redacted]

61 JUL 8 1943

PD
[Handwritten signatures and initials]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
100 Milk Street
Boston, Massachusetts
June 16, 1943

AIR MAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY

Director, FBI

Attention: Technical Laboratory
Laboratory File D-1909

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECTS;
ERROL FLYNN, VICTIM;
EXTORTION

D3543

Dear Sir:

There are enclosed herewith specimens of handwriting and hand-
printing of four suspects in the instant case as follows:

1. Letter dated February 27, 1943 written and signed [REDACTED]
2. Yellow sheet of paper bearing written words and figures and signed [REDACTED]
3. Plain lined notepaper bearing handwritten words and figures, dated January 27, 1943 and bearing name [REDACTED]
4. Plain white paper bearing stamp date May 19, 1943, written [REDACTED]
5. Printed list of grocery items and prices on letterhead of [REDACTED] and purported to have been printed by [REDACTED] 9-10598 13
6. Letter with handwritten words and figures on letterhead of [REDACTED] purported to have been written and signed [REDACTED]
7. Photostatic copy of page one of occupational questionnaire of [REDACTED]
8. Photostatic copy of page two of occupational questionnaire of [REDACTED] purported to have been handprinted by [REDACTED]
9. Handprinted letter on letterhead of Westwood Lodge, dated September 5, 1942, bearing name [REDACTED] and purported to have been printed by [REDACTED]



9-10598 K3-5-2MA

Director

- 2 -

6-16-43

10. Handprinted envelope postmarked June 7, 1943 addressed to Local Board #126, Quincy, Mass., believed to have been printed by [REDACTED]
11. Handprinted envelope postmarked May 13, 1943 addressed to Local Board #126, Quincy, Mass., believed to have been printed by [REDACTED]
12. Handwritten letter dated May 3, 1943 addressed [REDACTED] bearing signature [REDACTED] and believed to have been written by [REDACTED]
13. Obscure handprinted letter dated May 14, 1943 enclosed in separate sealed envelope believed to have been written by [REDACTED]
14. Obscure handprinted letter without date, also in separate sealed envelope, believed to have been written by [REDACTED]

It is desired that the enclosed specimens be examined and compared with the extortion letter in the instant case to determine if the handprinting and the handwriting on any such documents is identical with the handprinting and two handwritten words in the extortion letter.

If an identification is effected, or if identification appears possible, it is desired that the Boston Office be notified of the advisability of obtaining further handprinting specimens.

It is requested that the results of such examination be reported to the Boston and Los Angeles Field Divisions at the earliest possible date. It is requested that all specimens be returned to the Boston Field Division so that they may be returned to the sources from which received.

Very truly yours,

Carl E. Hendrich

CARL E. HENDRICH

Special Agent in Charge

cc-Los Angeles (9-001)

9-216

HT:Kad

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
100 Milk Street
Boston, Massachusetts
June 10, 1943

033/P

AIR MAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY

Director, FBI

Attention: Technical Laboratory
Laboratory File #1909

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECT;
ERNEST FLYNN, VICTIM;
EXTORTION

DEFERRED

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to letter of Special Agent in Charge CARL E. NEWBRIGHT, dated at Boston, Mass., June 8, 1943, transmitting handprinting and handwriting specimens in the instant case. There are enclosed herewith additional specimens as follows:

1. Two photostatic copies of Selective Service questionnaire of suspect [redacted] believed to have been written in whole or in part by [redacted] rather than [redacted]
2. An original letter contained in Selective Service file # [redacted] signed by [redacted] but possibly written by [redacted]
3. Two photostatic copies of Selective Service questionnaires [redacted] written in part and signed by [redacted]
4. An original information form reported to be in the handwriting of [redacted] and filed with his employer.

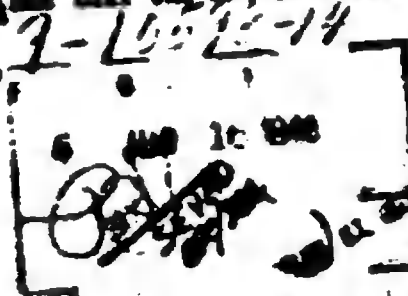
No identification has been made in regard to specimens previously submitted. It is desired that the enclosed specimens be examined and compared with the extortion letter in the instant case to determine if the handprinting and handwriting on any such document is identical with the handprinting and the two handwritten words in the extortion letter.

If an identification is effected, or if identification appears possible, it is desired that it be determined what parts of these documents were written by [redacted] and that the Boston Office be notified of [redacted]



INDEXED

SW-1



U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
RECEIVED
JUN 14 1943

Director

- 2 -

6-30-48

67C

the possibility of obtaining handprinting specimens of

It is requested that the results of such examination be reported to the Boston and Los Angeles Field Divisions at the earliest possible date.

Specimens 2 and 4 should be returned to the Boston Field Division so that they may be returned to the owners thereof.

Very truly yours,

Carl E. Hennrich

CARL E. HENNDRICH
Special Agent in Charge

cc-Los Angeles (9-691)

W-116

BY:Ked

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Report

June 14, 1943

9-10598-14

File # 9-10598
Lab # 9-316

Re: Unknown Subjects;
Errol Flynn, Victim;
Extortion.

Examination requested by: Bureau (9-316)

Reference: Letter 6/10/43

Examination requested: Document

Specimens:

12. Photostatic copies of Selective Service questionnaire and original questionnaire bearing the purported known handwriting and handprinting of [redacted] and [redacted]

Result of examination:

The handwriting and handprinting appearing on the Selective Service questionnaire of [redacted] have been examined and, while a definite conclusion cannot be reached, it is believed to be in the handwriting and handprinting of [redacted] Public who assisted [redacted] in filling out his questionnaire. The signature of the registrant appearing on page 7 is believed to be the only handwriting of [redacted] appearing on this questionnaire. Consequently, no comparison has been made between the handwriting and handprinting appearing on [redacted] questionnaire with the handprinting appearing on the questioned specimens Q1 through Q4.

Inasmuch as no known handwriting of [redacted] is available for comparison purposes, it is not possible to determine whether his Selective Service questionnaire or the original letter designated in your letter as item #2 are in the handwriting of [redacted]. However, comparison with the signature of [redacted] on his Selective Service questionnaire indicates [redacted]

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Coffey _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Carson _____
- Mr. Egan _____
- Mr. Gurnea _____
- Mr. Hendon _____
- Mr. Pennington _____
- Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
- Mr. Nease _____
- Miss Gandy _____

2 Enclosures - REGISTERED MAIL

Handwritten initials and signatures, including "J.H.", "B.", and "M." with dates and other markings.

Page 2
Laboratory Report FD-302

that the original letter previously mentioned is not in his handwriting or in the handwriting of [redacted]. Definite conclusions cannot be reached however in this instance as the signature of [redacted] does not offer enough material for comparison purposes.

The handwriting appearing on page 2 of [redacted] Selective Service questionnaire and on the Labor Survey questionnaire of [redacted] company was compared with specimens of [redacted] but [redacted] could be reached because of the lack of comparable material. It is noted that this known handwriting is in lower case letters while the questioned material is in upper case letters. It is believed that if upper case handwriting of [redacted] could be obtained and submitted for comparison purposes a definite conclusion could be reached.

The original evidence in specimen 12 is being returned herewith, appropriate photographic copies having been made for the completion of the Laboratory's files. The photostatic copies of the Selective Service questionnaires are being retained in the Laboratory's files.

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Kramer _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Reference: Bureau File #10079
Bureau teletype to the Boston Field Division dated June 4, 1948.
Report of Special Agent [redacted] Boston, Mass., dated
May 21, 1948.

Detailed AT BRAINTREE, MASS.

[redacted] was contacted by the writer to ascertain if any person in Braintree was known to have written letters similar to the one in the instant case. [redacted] declared that [redacted] had been committed to the Medford State Hospital, an institution for mental cases at Medford, Mass., in 1940 after having been arrested for beating his wife. He stated that [redacted] was home on parole and had been working at the [redacted] Mass., for some two months. He added that the [redacted] arrest pictures of movie stars had been found in his room and that [redacted] made some remarks to the effect that he had written letters to movie star George Raft.

[redacted] also stated that [redacted] had a record involving immoral relations with at least two women prior to his marriage and declared that he would be the type of person who might write a letter such as the one involved in this case. The above information was verified by [redacted]

[redacted] who arrested [redacted] the time of his commitment to the Medford Hospital. [redacted] also advised that a letter mailed in Braintree, Mass., after 8 PM would be picked up by a truck from the Quincy Post Office and would bear a Quincy postmark. It is noted that the letter in the instant case is postmarked Quincy, Mass., 8 PM and, therefore, could have been mailed in Braintree.

[redacted] South Braintree, produced the application for employment for the instant [redacted] which purports to be in his handwriting. It was ascertained that [redacted] was previously employed by that company as a laborer.

[redacted] which indicated that he was discharged as mentally incompetent and had been out on parole from the Medford State Hospital since prior to April 22, 1948. Printing and writing on his questionnaire and on other documents in the file bearing his name were compared with the letter in the instant case and some similarity in writing was noted. It was not certain, however, whether his questionnaire and other documents were written by the suspect or by some other person.

AT BRAINTREE, MASS.

Assistant Physician, Medfield State Hospital, stated that [redacted] was committed to that institution in 1940 after his arrest on an assault charge. The record of the patient showed that he was born June 2, 1918 at Braintree, Mass.; that he had had sex difficulties and that he had been involved with two women before his marriage and had been convicted in 1937 in Quincy, Mass. on a charge of fornication. His diagnosis was psychosis with mental deficiency—severe, with a professional diagnosis of domestic process.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] was a docile and hard-working patient and that his principal trouble seemed to be low mentality, ungovernable temper and an obsession that his wife was untrue to him. He knew of no undue interest on [redacted] part in movie stars but declared that the patient was very vain of his appearance and apparently tried to look like some characters in the movies.

The records of the institution revealed that [redacted] had been released from the hospital April 8, 1945 on a three months trial visit and that he was at Braintree during the period when the instant letter was mailed.

[redacted], a nurse in charge of [redacted] ward during part of his stay at the hospital, described [redacted] as tall about his appearance and "peppy". She did not remember any unusual interest on his part in movie stars and did not recall that he was a reader of movie magazines. She said that he did have access to daily papers during his commitment and could have followed the recent case against the Victim. He was described as an avid reader of True Romance, Love Stories and similar magazines of the sexy type. She said that he blamed everyone but himself for his troubles and considered himself greatly wronged by his commitment to the hospital.

AT BRAINTREE, MASS.

[redacted] was not as he promised for work at his place of employment by [redacted] and Special Agent [redacted] voluntarily accompanied the agents to the Braintree Police Station where he was interviewed at length. During this interview [redacted] was very excited and during a great portion of the time was emotionally upset and defiant. For four hours he steadfastly refused to give samples of his handwriting or handprinting although he repeatedly denied that he had ever written anyone since his release from the hospital.

During the course of the interview, and before the nature of the instant letter or the addressee thereof was ever told him, the subjects of newspapers and movies were casually advanced by the interviewing agents.

Without any previous mention of Winchell's name, volunteered that he liked to read commentator's columns and expressed ardent admiration for Walter Winchell, stating that he was the only columnist who was "not afraid of anyone" and declared that he read Winchell's column regularly, and often listened to him on the radio. Later, when the victim's name was brought out in general conversation about service, went into a long tirade against EYRE, declaring that he was guilty of no charges against him, but that he had been able to "buy his way out". declared that fellows like EYRE with lots of money could "get away with anything" but that in his opinion EYRE should be punished and be made to pay for his acts. He said that he, himself, would have been railroaded in such a case.

7
C
Then went into a discussion of how everybody was against him and how he was blamed for everything because of his record, so much so that "several weeks ago" he had "about decided to leave town and get into the Merchant Marine" or "go to California". then pointed out that when he went to service in which EYRE appeared women in the audience would make remarks among themselves about EYRE's case and that he would get so disgusted that he would leave. He also remarked several times that EYRE had more money than he needed and that money meant nothing to him (naming EYRE).

On one occasion stated that "I made up my mind before we got to the station I would not give you any copies of my handwriting." It is to be noted that he was not told the purpose of this interview until after he had arrived at the station.

On another occasion stated, "there was no signature on that letter and I was not mentioned in it so why do you accuse me". It is to be noted that at the time of this statement the letter had not been described to him and, in fact, the pretext was used that copies of his printing was desired because letters signed in his name had been sent to several people in the vicinity. After all the above incidents and statements was specifically asked if he had written the instant letter to EYRE. EYRE and the contents were referred to specifically. then exhibited violent reactions and became very excited and loudly and repeatedly denied writing such letter. He appeared much more disturbed and excited than in the early part of the interview when the letter was referred to without description of its contents and without anything of the addresses thereon.

[illegible]

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

2
7
9

What are the
effects of the
of the
of the
of the

The above information was obtained from a review of the files of the [redacted] and [redacted] and is being furnished to you for your information.

70

The Technical Laboratory, on May 18, 1945, reported that the extortion letter in the instant case had been treated chemically for the development of latent fingerprints but that no prints of value had been detected. The Laboratory also reported that the handwriting and handprinting appearing in the letter was searched through the Anonymous Letter File of the Bureau without effecting an identification. The report further described the envelope of the letter as white bond paper measuring 4.12 x 9.45 inches to 4.5 inches (4.004 to 4.006 inches) weighing 2.006 grams and bearing no watermark. The report further describes the three sheets of the letter as being of white bond unruled paper measuring 8.53 inches by 15.94 inches by 8.035 inches. It weighs 4.186 grams and bears no watermark.

AT MILTON, MASS.

67D,C

[redacted] stated after a search of his file, that he had no knowledge of the writing of suspected individuals [redacted] and [redacted]. Two residents of Milton, whom he described as the type of persons who might write letters in the instant case.

[redacted] described by him as being approximately fifty-five years of age, [redacted] and residing at [redacted] stated that he had been a recipient of town welfare for many years and that samples of his handwriting might be obtained at the Town Welfare Office.

[redacted] described by [redacted] as being [redacted] residing [redacted] Both men were thought by the Chief to be north of Boston.

[redacted] Agent, Milton Board of Public Welfare, Town Hall, furnished four specimens of writing of [redacted] which were in the files of the Welfare Department and which were taken by the agent for submission to the Laboratory for examination.

[redacted] Officer Manager, Milton Education Board, 204 Town Hall, furnished the agent with two specimens of the handwriting and printing of [redacted] These specimens, together with the specimens from the Welfare Office, have been submitted to the Laboratory for examination and comparison with the instant letter.

[redacted] Clerk, Local Board of Education, Milton Junior High School, furnished all occupational questionnaires of [redacted] Photostatic copies of questionnaires, which bear handprinting of [redacted] were made and are being submitted to the Technical Laboratory for comparison and examination.

The occupational questionnaire of [redacted] also located in the files of said Local Board, contained no adequate specimens of writing or printing of [redacted]

AT BIRMINGHAM, MASS.

[redacted] Town Clerk, Town of Hingham, advised that suspect [redacted] had never made application for any license in the office of the town clerk. He also stated that [redacted] was not listed as a registered voter in the town of Hingham but remarked that [redacted] had written him a letter some time ago asking information concerning registering as a legal voter.

[redacted] then produced a handprinted letter from [redacted] dated September 5, 1943 which was taken by the agent and is being submitted to the Laboratory for examination. No adequate specimens of the writing of [redacted] were found from examination of the records of Local Board #120, East Weymouth, Mass., but information in the files of subject board reflects [redacted] full name to be [redacted] address [redacted]

AT QUINCY, MASS.

While engaged in another investigation the writer was informed by [redacted] Secretary, Local Board #125, 11 Maple Street, that he had recently received three obscene letters of communication signed "EDWARD PARKER" and "JOHN J. PARKER" but believed to have been written by one [redacted]

The three letters in question, two being handprinted and one handwritten, together with handprinted envelopes in which two of the letters were mailed, were taken by the writer and are being submitted to the Technical Laboratory for examination.

[redacted] Superintendent, Quincy Post Office, verified the fact that the letter in the instant case could have been mailed from either Quincy, Braintree or Weymouth, Mass. The records of the Post Office indicated that the mail pickup in Braintree or Weymouth on April 22, 1943 was brought into the Quincy Post Office at 6:25 P. M., and in due course of events would have probably been postmarked 8:00 P. M., which is the post mark of the extortion letter in the instant case. Inquiry by [redacted] among handlers and stampers of all disclosed no one who knew of the source of instant letter or the pickup thereof.

AT BIRMINGHAM, MASS.

[redacted] interviewed [redacted] concerning the residence in the town of Weymouth of persons at the [redacted] who might write letters such as that in the instant case, but could furnish the names of no possible suspects in the town of Weymouth.

REPORT OF ANALYSIS

BOSTON FIELD DIVISION

AL BOWEN, NAME

Will report the results of the laboratory examination of handwriting
and handprinting specimens heretofore submitted to the Technical
Laboratory.

722125

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

File No. 9-10-10

Date dictated 10-2-43

Date dictated 10-2-43

Period

Report made by

Boston, Mass.

7-22-43

6-25-43

Character of case

SUBJECTS:
BROOKLYN - Victim

EXTORTION

Technical laboratory reports no identification effected of handwriting and fingerprint specimens of Subject.

[redacted] no conclusion reached in regards to handwriting and fingerprint of [redacted] additional specimens of handwriting and fingerprint of [redacted] and specimens of handwriting and fingerprint of [redacted] wife of Subject [redacted] Laboratory of Identification.

Report No. 9-10790

Report of Special Agent [redacted] dated June 2, 1943 at Boston, Mass. Report of Special Agent [redacted] dated June 21, 1943 at Los Angeles, Calif.

AT BOSTON, MASS.

The Technical Laboratory on June 21, 1943 reported that from an examination of the handwriting and fingerprint specimens of Subject [redacted] it was concluded that the letter in the instant case was not prepared by [redacted]

6-10-43

9-1054X-10

AT 101 24

The Technical Laboratory on June 18, 1943 reported that additional specimens of the purported handwriting of [redacted] on his Selective Service questionnaire were not believed to have been written by [redacted] and consequently no comparison was made. The report further stated that it was not possible to determine if the Selective Service questionnaire of [redacted] was written by such person and that a comparison of the signature of [redacted] with the original letter in the file of [redacted] indicated that such letter was not in the handwriting of either [redacted].

The report further stated that the purported known specimens of the handwriting of [redacted] were compared with the letter in the instant case, but that no conclusion could be reached because of the lack of comparable material and it was suggested that additional specimens of [redacted] be submitted.

The Technical Laboratory on June 22, 1943 reported that an examination had been made of the purported known handwriting and handwriting specimens of Suspect [redacted] and from such examination it was concluded that none of such individuals prepared any of the handwriting or hand-printing of the letter in instant case.

AT BOSTON, MASS.

b7c

[redacted] was interviewed by the writer and Special Agent [redacted] and prepared specimen of handprinting and handwriting which were taken by the writer and have been submitted to the Technical Laboratory for examination.

[redacted] stated that after looking at the original letter in the Selective Service file of [redacted] he believed that such letter had been written by [redacted] estranged wife, Mary [redacted] He said that [redacted] is presently residing in Quincy, Mass., her exact address being unknown to him.

Because of a noted similarity in the specimens of the handwriting of [redacted] in the question letter and the word "purportedly" written by [redacted] was found desirable to get copies of the handwriting of [redacted]

AT POMASSET, MASS.

Inquiry at the former home of [redacted] at [redacted] resulted that [redacted] presently residing at [redacted] Quincy, Mass.

AT [redacted] MASS.

[redacted] was interviewed by the writer at 45 Bedford Street, and voluntarily gave specimens of her handwriting, and handwriting, which have been submitted to the Laboratory for examination in the instant case. [redacted] stated that [redacted] had not demanded or requested that she write any letter for him and she denied that she had ever written any such letter as the one in instant case. She said that her husband [redacted] had been a very ardent reader of movie magazines and that he had also, as known, while they were living together, to be a regular reader of the Boston Record. She said that she had no knowledge whether or not her husband had written the letter in instant case and said that she knew of no one who was close to [redacted] who might have written such letter for him or at his demand. She declared that her husband "could play dumb" when the occasion demanded and said that he could write both good and bad. She noted that in his ordinary conversation he used large words and that he was able to write such words without any apparent difficulty. She produced two samples of the writing of [redacted] which it was noted that words such as "arrangement", "Christmas" and "apple" were spelled correctly.

Mrs. Caruso gave the impression, and stated that it was her belief that her husband could write and spell with a great deal more proficiency than that exhibited by him at the time he gave handwriting and printing specimens.

It is noted that [redacted] is employed at [redacted]

[redacted] presently working in the [redacted]

UNDEVELOPED LEAD

THE BOSTON FIELD DIVISION

AT BOSTON, MASS.

Will report the results of the laboratory examination of the handwriting and handprinting specimens of Suspect [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] heretofore submitted to the Technical Laboratory.

CHARGE

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
100 Milk Street
Boston, 9, Massachusetts
July 10, 1943

D4976

AIR MAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY

Director, F. B. I.

Attention: Technical Laboratory

Re: UNKNOWN SUBJECTS;
Errol Flynn, Victim
Extortion
Bureau file 9-10598

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith specimens of handwriting
and handprinting of two suspects in the instant case as follows:

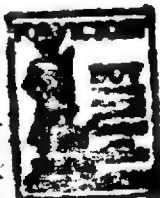
1. 5 sheets of paper identified by Nos. 1 to 5
respectively and bearing the words ERROL FLYNN
and WAB. These specimens are the handprinting and hand
writing of suspect [redacted] b7c

2. 10 sheets of white paper identified on the back there-
of by the Nos. 1 to 10 respectively, EXP. 7-7-43. These specimens
are the known handwriting and handprinting of [redacted]
[redacted] estranged wife of
suspect [redacted]

It is desired that the enclosed specimens be examined
and compared with the extortion letter in instant case to determine
if the handprinting and the handwriting on any such documents is
identical with the handprinting and two handwritten words in the
extortion letter.

It is requested that the results of such examination be
reported to the Boston and Los Angeles Field Divisions at the
earliest possible date. It is not necessary that any such speci-
mens be returned to the Boston Field Division.

Very truly yours,



cc - Los Angeles (944)

9-10598

Very truly yours,
J. E. [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

9-10598-11
[redacted]
[redacted]

7-11-49

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Report

FILED BY W. 1948
9-20-49

Lab # 3400 - 17

RECORDED

Re: Unknown Subject
Beverly Flynn, Victim
Murder

Examination requested by: Boston

Reference: Letter 7-20-49

Examination requested: Document

Specimens:

1. Five sheets of paper identified by 1-5 respectively bearing known handwriting and handwriting of suspect [redacted]

2. Two sheets of white paper bearing the known handwriting and handwriting of [redacted] wife [redacted] suspect.

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION:

It was concluded that [redacted] known handwriting and handwriting appear on specimens 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6. Handwriting and handwriting appearing on specimens 11 through 16 which were previously submitted in connection with the [redacted] case. No examination could be made as to the [redacted] [redacted] known handwriting and handwriting appear on specimens 17 through 22 because of the possibility of the presence of [redacted] It is requested that additional specimens in the nature of the questioned material be obtained from [redacted] and submitted for further comparison. It is also suggested that [redacted] be used to address several envelopes of the approximate size of specimens 11 to 16 and using the address of the victim.

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Egan _____
Mr. Gurnea _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Jones _____
Mr. Mumford _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

7-11-49

1-2-49

1-2-49

1-2-49

1-2-49

1-2-49

1-2-49

Specimen 11 is being retained in the files of the Laboratory

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1943

TELETYPE

WASHINGTON FROM BOSTON

DIRECTOR

CHOP

UNKNOWN SUS. ERROL LYNN, VICTIM. EXTORTION. BUREAU FILE NINE DASH ONE

FIVE NINE EIGHT. SIGNED STATEMENT SECURED THIS DATE FROM

[REDACTED], ESTRANGED WIFE OF [REDACTED] SUSPECT, [REDACTED]

ADMITTING THAT SHE HAD PRINTED EXTORTION LETTER IN INSTANT CASE UNDER

COMPULSION OF [REDACTED] WHO THREATENED HER WITH SEVERE BODILY

HARM IF SHE REFUSED TO WRITE IT OR IF SHE SUBSEQUENTLY DISCLOSED FACT

SHE HAD WRITTEN LETTER. SHE DID NOT MAIL LETTER BUT SUSPECT TOOK IT

FROM HER ROOM AND PRESUMABLY MAILED IT HIMSELF. REFER REPORT SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DATED JUNE TWENTY FOUR LAST AT BOSTON SETTING OUT THAT SUSPECT

WAS PLACED IN MENTAL INSTITUTION AUGUST FORTY [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

PATIENT BUT PRESENTLY OUT OF INSTITUTION ON TRAIL VISIT. IS BELIEVED

PRESENTLY IN BRAINTREE, MASS. CASE TO BE DISCUSSED WITH USA, BOSTON

AUGUST FIVE AFTER WHICH BUREAU WILL BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED. LGS

ANGLES CRISIN.

151 AUG 16

W. P. [unclear]

19-158-1

Q

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 5 - 1943

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Jones	
Mr. Mumford	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

WASHINGTON FROM BOSTON

DIRECTOR

CHOP. UNKNOWN SUB, ERROL FLYNN, VICTIM. EXTORTION. BUREAU FILE
NINE DASH ONE NAUGHT FIVE NINE EIGHT. PROSECUTION ON GROUND LETTER NOT VIOLATION OF TITLE EIGHTEEN
SECTION THREE THREE EIGHT A. LOS ANGELES ADVISED.

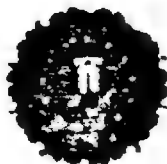
W 34 35

35 34 35

50 AUG 4 1943

cc [Signature]
36 [Signature]

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

August 4, 1943

100-111

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. T. S. [unclear]

RE: [unclear] STRATTON
[unclear] - [unclear]
[unclear]

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. E. A. Tamm ✓
Mr. Clegg ✓
Mr. Glavin ✓
Mr. Ladd ✓
Mr. Nichols ✓
Mr. Rosen ✓
Mr. Tracy ✓
Mr. Egan ✓
Mr. Gurnea ✓
Mr. Harbo ✓
Mr. Hendon ✓
Mr. Mumford ✓
Mr. Quinn ✓
Mr. Nease ✓
Miss Gandy ✓

The Boston Field Division has advised by teletype that an omission has been secured from [unclear] Quincy, Massachusetts to the effect that she wrote the extortion letter received by screen actor Errol Flynn, dated April 23, 1943 under the compulsion of her estranged husband, [unclear] who presumably later mailed the letter himself. [unclear] has been an inmate of mental institutions for several years and is now on temporary release from the Medfield State Hospital. He is believed to be in the vicinity of Braintree, Massachusetts.

The facts of the case will be discussed with the United States Attorney today and the Bureau will be immediately advised of his decision relative to prosecution.

The background of this case in addition to the most recent development in the investigation has been furnished to Mr. [unclear] of the Press Relations Office for his consideration. [unclear]

Respectfully,

J. E. [unclear]

*Declined
was attended*



134
18 AUG 7 1943

RECORDED

9-10578-11
12-10-43

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FILE NO. 100-316

Case originated at LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

1960-1961

156 156

1954

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

— — —

4443

44-38861-1000

1105

SECRET

EXPOSITION

11-20-82

Technical Laboratory reports no identification of suspected handwriting and handprinting specimens of subjects [redacted] and [redacted] and no conclusion reached regarding [redacted]. Additional specimens of [redacted] handwriting and are being retained in file. [redacted] signed statement 8-4-45, admits that Exterior Letter in instant case was handprinted and handwritten by her under compulsion of subject [redacted] who threatened her with severe bodily harm if she refused to write the letter or if she subsequently disclosed the fact that she had written letter. Subject took letter and envelope and presumably mailed same himself. Subject still a patient of McFarland State Hospital and is presently out of that institution on trial visit of three months. United States Attorney, Boston, declines prosecution on grounds instant letter does not constitute a violation of Title 18, U.S. Code. Description of subject and [redacted] set forth [redacted]

REF ID: A66584

BUREAU FILE 62-10595 [REDACTED] Boston, Mass., dated 7-29-45
REPORT of SA [REDACTED]
TELETYPE from Boston Field Division to Bureau dated 8-4-45
TELETYPE August 5, 1945 from Boston Field Division to Bureau
and LOS ANGELES FIELD DIVISION.

REF ID: A66060

100-443887-100

2015-01-01

7010500000

100-443887-100

SECRET

06-11-54 HUN 1343

100

82

DETAILS: The title of this case is being changed to reflect the true name of the subject herein. Title had previously been designated as "UNKNOWN SUBJECTS."

AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

The Technical Laboratory on July 27, 1942, reported that from an examination of the known handprinting and handwriting of suspect [REDACTED] it was concluded that such suspect did not print the letter in instant case. The Laboratory further reported that no conclusion could be reached in regard to the handprinting and handwriting specimen of [REDACTED] because of possibility of presence of disguise. Additional specimens were requested of the handprinting and handwriting of [REDACTED]

AT QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS

In accordance with Laboratory request, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were interviewed by the writer and SA [REDACTED] at the Quincy Police Station and additional samples of her handwriting and her handprinting taken. In view of subsequent events, these samples are being submitted to the Technical Laboratory but are being retained in the files of the Boston Field Division. These specimens consist of 12 sheets of paper labelled 1 to 12 respectively and on the back thereof bear the initials [REDACTED] and 6 envelopes addressed to HENRY FLYNN labelled 1 to 6 respectively and on the back thereof bear the initials E.B.P. and J.B.W.

After preparing the requested specimens of handprinting and handwriting, [REDACTED] was interviewed at length as to whether she is collaborating with or on demand of [REDACTED] and printed and written the extortion letter and envelope in instant case. The extreme similarity between her writing and printing and that of the letter was pointed out to her and after prolonged questioning she admitted that the extortion letter in instant case had been, in fact, handprinted and handwritten by her. She stated that she had been forced to write the letter under threat of physical harm by her estranged husband, [REDACTED]

b
7
c

84

She then made the following voluntary statement concerning the circumstances surrounding the preparation of the letter in question. (At her request, her name is therein as)

APRIL 4, 1943,
Quincy, Mass.

"I make this voluntary statement to Special Agents of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, who have informed me that I do not have to make any statement and that any I do make may be used against me. No threats or promises have been made to me to induce me to make this statement.

"I married in . I lived with him until the first part of August 1941 when he gave me a beating and was arrested by the Braintree Police. He was then sent to Medfield, Mass. State Hospital where he has been a patient since. On several occasions he has been home on parole or trial visits. He was home on a trial visit in April of 1943.

"On several occasions while we lived together he beat me, choked me and threatened to kill me. On the occasion in August 1941, for which he was arrested and sent to Medfield he tied me to a bed and beat me, and stepped on my stomach.

"After was in Medfield Hospital, I got a job at where I am now working, and went to live at Quincy, Mass. where I am now living. Part of the time my 17 month old baby is with me at that address, and part of the time the baby is with my mother in Cohasset.

"During the week before Easter 1943 he came to the house where I live. This was on either April 21, 22 or 23, 1943. He came there in the afternoon and I was alone in the house. He came up to my room on the second floor and we talked. My baby was then at my mother's in Cohasset Mass., and he was mad because she wasn't there. He argued with me about that and threatened to take the baby away from me. He also calked that I had forged his name on his paycheck and cashed it. By this he meant his last pay check for the period just before he was sent to Medfield in 1941. He threatened to have me arrested for forgery.

"While in the room he picked up some movie magazines I had in my room. He has long been an admirer of GEORGE RAFT, and thinks he looks like RAFT. He saw a writing pad on my bed (I had been writing to my mother) and said he would like to write to GEORGE RAFT to tell him how much he thought of him. He asked me if I would write the letter for him and I refused. He then started to talk about ERIC FLYNN, and declared that FLYNN was guilty of the charges that had been recently brought against him by two girls. I argued with him and said I thought FLYNN was innocent. He got very heated and angry over this argument.

"He then said he needed money and he knew a way to get it. He asked me if I'd write for him. I said, "To what?" He said, "To Flynn. I'm going to give him my viewpoint of what happened." He then said that if I didn't write for him he'd take the baby away from me, and would tell about the check, and said that it would be too bad for me if I didn't write for him. He then handed me the writing paper pad and told me to "write or print" what he said. I refused, and we argued again. I was sitting on the bed and he was standing over me with his fists clinched and with a terrible look on his face. I was scared, so I started to write. He said, "No, you'd better print." So I started again, this time printing, as he told me the words to print. Everytime I would stop he'd tell me to go ahead. All the time I printed he stood right over me with his fists doubled up. When the letter was done he asked if I had any envelopes and I said, "No." He then said, "you'd better get one" and he followed me into the next room, where I found one. He then made me address the letter to ERIC FLYNN and told me the address. He also directed me to write "do not ignore" and "beware" on the envelope.

"When all this was finished he said not to tell anybody about this or it would be too bad for me, that even if they sent him back to Macfield he would get away and come and "get me."

"When I last saw the letter, it and the envelope were still in the writing pad. I had turned my head and was crying, and didn't see him take the letter, but when he left a few minutes later, the letter and envelope were gone. I haven't seen him since, except at a distance on the streets.

"I have been shown a letter addressed to MR. ERIC FLYNN together with an envelope also addressed to FLYNN postmarked Quincy, Mass., April 25, 1942. This letter consists of three printed pages, printed on both sides.

40

It starts: "My FLYNN!!! If you know what is good for you you will pay attention to them girls-----" It ends: "Do not worry, it will not be over 12000 for that's all I need to skip town." The second page starts: "received this and in a week if you want want troublemaker." This is the letter [redacted] made me write as described above, and it is all in my hand and printing and handwriting. The envelope, addressed to Mr. ERIC FLYNN, 601 North Linden Drive, Beverly Hills, California, also containing the words "Do not ignore" and "beware" is also in my hand printing and was written by me [redacted] direction as above described.

b7c

"I printed this letter and envelope just as described above, on [redacted] demand, because I was afraid for my life if I didn't do it."

"I have read the above statement, consisting of this and three other pages, each signed by me, and it is true."

7/4 [redacted]

b7c

[redacted] Special Agent, F.B.I.

[redacted] Special Agent, F.B.I.

This signed statement is being retained in the files of this Division.

It was ascertained from [redacted]

[redacted] that the subject, [redacted] and left the employ of that company about July 20, 1942, [redacted] declared, however, that he had seen [redacted] the street in Braintree about August 1 and that he believed that [redacted] was still living in Braintree.

It was ascertained from [redacted] Assistant Physician, Medfield State Hospital, Medfield, Mass., that the subject had reported to the hospital July 6, 1942 and had remained over night for observation and had been again released July 8/42 for another trial visit of three months duration. He advised that subject still resided at 123 Penn Street, Braintree, Mass., but that the hospital records did not show where the subject was employed. He remembered a telephone call about two weeks ago from a doctor in South Boston [redacted] near Boston. [redacted] lag as to the [redacted]

87

He did not remember the name of the plant nor was there any record made of the call.

Records, [REDACTED] of the subject, [REDACTED] is presently employed there as a second-class [REDACTED] on the 11:00 p.m. to 7:00 a.m. shift. [REDACTED] it is believed from his past conduct that cooperation may be expected from him in regard to the location of the subject, if the subject's apprehension is forced.

AT BOSTON, MASS.

The facts in this case were presented on August 3, 1943, to Asst. United States Attorney EDWARD D. HASSEY who declined prosecution on the ground that, in his opinion, the instant letter did not constitute a violation of Section 1384, Title 18, U.S. Code.

A description of the subject was ascertained from observation and personal interview as follows:

NAME	[REDACTED]
ADDRESS	[REDACTED]
Age	[REDACTED]
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Height	5' 8"
Weight	180 pounds
Hair	Black, curly, worn pompadour style with sideburns
Eyes	Brown
Complexion	Dark
Build	Medium
Appearance	Attempts to look like Movie Actor, [REDACTED]
Selective Service	Local Board [REDACTED]
Relative	[REDACTED]

Description of [REDACTED] ascertained by personal interview and observation is as follows:

Name	[REDACTED]
Age	25 years
Weight	180 pounds
Eyes	Brown (deep set)
Hair	Dark brown
Build	Slender
Complexion	Medium
Face	Beard with prominent nose

ENCLOSURES: TO UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, BOSTON, MASS.

- 1 copy of report of [REDACTED], Los Angeles, Calif.,
dated 5-5-43;
- 1 copy of report of SA [REDACTED], Boston, Mass.,
dated 5-22-43;
- 1 copy of report of [REDACTED], Boston, Mass.,
dated 6-24-43;
- 1 copy of report of [REDACTED], Boston, Mass.,
dated 7-22-43.

bn

REFERRED UPON COMPLETION TO OFFICE OF ORIGIN

79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA**

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE 8/26/43	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 8/7/43	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]
TITLE [REDACTED] UNKNOWN FATAL - VIOTEN			CHARACTER OF CASE [REDACTED]

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS

U. S. Attorney at Los Angeles, Calif.
Declines prosecution of subjects at
Los Angeles.

DETAILS

Bureau File 65-1000
Report of Special Agent [REDACTED]
dated May 8, 1943 at
Los Angeles, California.
Teletype from Boston Field Division,
dated August 8, 1943.

EXTENSION

The title of this case is being changed in order to reflect the
addition of [REDACTED] as subjects. The
search on this case is previously listed as [REDACTED] subjects.

On August 8, 1943, the Los Angeles Field Division was advised
by teletype from the Boston Field Division that [REDACTED]
estranged wife of [REDACTED] had given a signed [REDACTED] letter in
August 4, 1943, admitting that she [REDACTED] the [REDACTED] letter in
instant case under compulsion of [REDACTED] who threatened her
with severe bodily harm if she refused to write it and if she [REDACTED]
disclosed the fact that she had written this letter. [REDACTED] stated
she did not mail the letter, but that the subject took it from her and
presumably mailed it himself.

APPROVED AND FORWARDED [REDACTED]	DATE 9-11-43	FILE NO. 65-1000-1122
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE [REDACTED]	COPIES OF THIS REPORT 1	COPIES OF THIS REPORT 1
U. S. Attorney, Los Angeles [REDACTED]	U. S. Attorney, Los Angeles [REDACTED]	U. S. Attorney, Los Angeles [REDACTED]

It is to be noted that in the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated June 21st last at Boston, Massachusetts, it was set out that the suspect [redacted] had been placed in a mental institution August 19, 1941, where he is presently a patient, but that at the time of the mailing of instant letter [redacted] was out of this institution on a trial visit. The above facts were presented to the U. S. Attorney at Boston, who declined prosecution on the ground that the letter did not constitute a violation of Title 18, Section 853-b.

Accordingly upon receipt of this teletype, the facts of [redacted] case were presented to Assistant U. S. Attorney CHARLES E. VIALI, who likewise declined prosecution of the subjects in Los Angeles due to the fact that [redacted] of unsound mind, and that it was his opinion that [redacted] had caused this letter to be written. VIALI indicated that [redacted] as [redacted] was of unsound mind there was no case, and that [redacted] had merely written this letter at the request of a person who was of unsound mind and who had threatened her with bodily harm.

A report dated July 27, 1942 was received from the Laboratory, indicating that they had examined the [redacted] [redacted] known handwriting was submitted, did not produce the results appearing on the specimens submitted in connection with the above entitled case. No conclusion was reached as to whether or not [redacted] whose known handwriting and handwriting appear on this specimen, wrote the letter, because of the possibility of the presence of disguise.

- 2 -

Laboratory Work Sheet

Mr. [redacted] [redacted]

File #
Lab. #

SECRET

Examination requested by:

1000 1000

date of reference communication:

Date received:

Information requested:

result of Examination:

Examination by:

b7c

- 23 6 sheets of paper and specimens submitted for examination with the purported
 known handwriting and handwriting of Boris Bruhn.
 24 Photostatic copies (2), all of occupational questionnaire of [REDACTED]
 bearing the purported name number and address of same.
 25 Emigration letter as indicated of [REDACTED] dated Sept. 9, 1942 bearing
 purported known handwriting of [REDACTED].
 26 3 letters and 2 cards bearing the purported known handw., & initials of [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] on or after June 7, 1943 & May 13, 1943, [REDACTED] to David [REDACTED],
 [REDACTED] Jan of 1st, dated May 1, & May 14, 1943 & without date.
 (2 letters enclosed)

SECRET

Endorse
Returned to
9/11/11

6-25-73

✓
7-5
7-11-63

92

08
10

1-00

9-10598-1

File # [REDACTED]
Lab. # [REDACTED]

01909

9-10598-1

TO: [REDACTED] FROM: [REDACTED] SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

Date of reference communication: Feb 2-11-63

Date received: 5-2-65

Examination requested: ~~None~~

Examination by. b7C

RESULT OF EXAMINATION.

~~Letter~~
Specimens submitted for examination

- Q1 In our copy to Mr. David Flynn on January, 1963, we
Q2 let check of any let inspection by the postal agent "Mr. Flynn" if you know
Q3 that is good for you.....
Q4 We check of any let sign, "RECEIVED THIS AND IS A SIGN IF YOU KNOW....."
We check of any let sign, "THAT WILL BE APRIL 29 AND THERE....."

Evidence
 Returned to Boston
 5-15-43
 JAH

Notes and photos in Los Angeles
on photos

1. 5. 1950

RECORDED
3400 ME
6-11-43

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

To: William Subject
Armed Forces, Victim
Laboration

File # 9-11-43
Lab. # 2-11-43

Examination requested by: Section (9-11-43)

Date of reference communication: Letter 6-11-43

Date received: 6-11-43
22

Examination requested: None

Result of Examination:

Examination of [redacted]

67C

Specimens submitted for examination

22-Subpart

22 Photostatic copies of Selective Service section bearing the and original
questionnaire by the reported known to, and by the of [redacted]
[redacted]

CC-Los Angeles

*See # 1 + 4 sealed
in returned 6-11-43
SAA*

94

MR IF YOU N

b
7
C

UP YOU GO 15000
UP 12 11 35 YOU GO 15000
UP 60 75 32 YOU GO 15000
UP 20 22 25 YOU GO 15000

WEEK
WEEK
WEEK

HEND ABCDEFG
HEND ABCDEFG
HEND WENT

DO NOT
DO NOT
DO NOT

FORK
FORK
FORK

BOLTON
BOSTON
BOSTON

CEME
CEME
CEME

BUM
BUM
BUM

TO IF IM
TO IF IM
TO IF IM

YOU

FUR

NEED

GET

YOU

FUR

NEED

GET

YOU

FUR

NEED

GET

000
000

Handwritten signature

95

0-10508-77

NEW YORK JOASDSEPTUS. CANVET

PUTP ETUBOTAREACHIM

AUPCLECMSBLG

CAUGHJ ~~KL~~ KL

NCPUGRSTN

ARUEYGNMWUGWTBC-THVNR
FLYNNDONOTRECORDFORGET

27/15000 ~~████████~~ SKIPTOWNMUCH

27/15111 WORRY GIRLS

27/15000 WORRY GIRLS

27/15000 WORRY GIRLS

27/15000

67C

ANSWERCH UNTOD - YPCEIE
DOCLUMANDKNOWYTHATSEYDIN
STRUCTIONS MUCHATTENTION
CANNOT FORBEARING DEADLINEAP
ED JOGHETT ERWERY DAILYJUST
WRONGERKNOWWINGHELLTROUBLEFORG
ETSKIPTOWN COLUMHINTPUTGETBEST
ONRECORD FORKEPLSANSWERDIDTHEM
RECEIVED IN EANCHUMDOWIN TADDS
ET WILL MONEY MUCH

THESE AND OTHER ALL NEEDLE
ABLE WHEN FLYNN WITHIN

Call
3/2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(7)(c) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☒ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

9-10598-22

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

af

April 29, Deadline

April 29, Deadline

April 29, Deadline

Date

99

GIRL

CHUM

PAT

TROUBLE

CHUM

TOWN

FORGET

PUT
CHUM
BOSTON
DOWEN
DOWNS
PUT
CHUM

11

MR FLEM

THEN GIRLS

DONOT WORRY

SHII SKIP

TOWN

WINCHEL

COLLM

b7c

April

April

April

James Earl Ray

March 22 1969

BOSTON RECORD
GET GIRL

WORRY
DOUGH
YET BUT
YOU WILL

WHEN
COTTON
PAY GIRLS
FOR KILN

April
May
June
July
August
September
October

August 1941
Office of the
Inspector General

April 29 Deadline

April 23 Deadline

Apprentice

Apprentice

Deadline

Deadline

April

April 28

29

28

15,000

5,000

15,000

I KNOW YOU DID

IT

Mr. FLEM

MR FLEM

YOU WILL PAY
ATTENTION TO THEM
GIRLS

YOUR
ANSWER

IN THE RECORD
BOSTON
GET WHY WHAT I
MEAN CHUM DO NOT
WEARY DONT FOR
GET

THEM GIRLS
DONT FORGET

MR FLEN
WORK OVER SOME

DOUGH

DO NOT WORRY

YOU CANNOT

FOOL ME

WINCHEL COLUM

4-15-41

②

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

WPA

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or memo, spanning the lower half of the page.]

b7c

NOT FOOL ME. SO YOU
BETTER FORK OVER
SOME DOE. PUT YOUR
ANSWER IN THE
BOSTON DAILY RECORD
D. PUT IT NEAR
WINCHELL COLUMN
AND JUST SAY ANY
THING BUT GIVE A
HINT YOU RECEIVED

THIS AND IN A WEEK

bx

IF YOU DON'T WANT
TROUBLE GET WHAT

I MEAN CHUM. BE

HEARING FROM YOU

DON'T FORGET A WEEK

FROM TODAY THAT

WILL BE APRIL 29

DEAD LINE AND THEN

I WILL SEND YOUR

INSTRUCTIONS ON

b7c

WHERE AND WHEN
TO LEAVE THE MONEY
AND HOW MUCH. DO
NOT WORREY IT
WILL NOT BE OVER
15,000 FOR THATS
ALL I NEED TO
SKIP TOWN.

Lead line April 29

Lead line April 29

Lead line April 29

Lead line April 29

Lead line April 29

b7C

CONFIDENTIAL - VICTIM

Handwritten signature/initials

204
Explanation:

An examination of the instant file disclosed that proper attention has not been given to the indexing of names of suspects, and the file should be carefully reviewed in order that these names may be indexed for future reference as well as to ascertain what, if any, information concerning these suspects is already contained in other files of the Los Angeles Office.

Explanation:

The file has been reviewed and all pertinent names indexed and searched through the Los Angeles index, and several references of apparent value have been received. The necessity for proper indexing has been called to the attention of the Agent handling the case.

NOT RECORDED

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO :

E. P. COFFEY

DATE: 9-30-45

FROM :

H. B. LONG

SUBJECT:

Errol Flynn - Victim
Bureau File # 9-10598

The file maintained in the Laboratory in this case has been disposed of and there is attached an envelope containing the material which was in the Laboratory file and which is not duplicated in the Investigative File. It is desired that the Records Section file this as an enclosure behind the file.

50 OCT 18 1945

19-10598-23
5 OCT 4 1945

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

8

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(7)(c) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☒ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☐ For your information: _____
- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
9-10598-23

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Photo No.

CONFIDENTIAL

Records No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE OFFICE OF CENSORSHIPFor use in the case of Registered Letters
(If unregistered, insert "None")

Registered No.

Serial No.

17513

FROM—

To—

Date of letter
(or postmark
if letter undated)

PREVIOUS RECORDS, IF RELEVANT

None

For information use by A. G.
or D. A. G. only.

Allocation of this comment sheet:

Whether to be photographed—

If so, to whom photograph is to be sent—

DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL LETTER—

Released, held, condemned
or sent with comment to—**COMMENT**Par. 3, L. 1A list of names follows - ostensibly those who have continued
the chain -Par. 4, L. 2"Within nine days from the time you receive the chain, send nine
copies to nine different persons and you will receive an agreeable sur-
prise. If you do not do so, you will inevitably be victim of a misfor-
tune."Par. 5, L. 1Five rows of letters of the alphabet irregularly arranged are
appended.

1 enclosure in each cover.

H. H. T.

1675

6-20-42

Division
(or section)

TABLE

EXAMINER

D.A.C.

Date

CONFIDENTIAL

NEW YORK

G. E. N.

ERROL FLYNN

MORAL TURPITUDE

PUBLICITY, LIES

AND WHAT HAVE YOU?

51608

John Coyne

New York City
Nov. 24, 1942

Federal Bureau of Investigation U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE	
DEC 30 1942	
PHILADELPHIA OFFICE	
ROUTED TO:	FILE

Errol Flynn, movie actor, was held for trial on two charges of rape, after hearings in Hollywood. One of the accusers said she was 15 when Flynn raped her on his yacht; the California law protects children by making the age of consent 18.

Behind the news: In 1937 Errol Flynn came to Madrid, saying he was bringing a large sum of money and the good will of the movie colony to the Loyalists in their fight against Hitler, Mussolini and Franco, the Axis. This was a falsehood.

One night Flynn disappeared. Next morning he left for Valencia. The same day the entire American press front-paged a thrilling story of how Flynn was wounded in the frontline trenches of Madrid.

This story was a lie. Madrid censor, Constanca de la Herra, stated officially that Flynn had filed an innocent-looking telegram to Paris, that this telegram was the tipoff to release the story that the hoax was one of the most foul and callous actions ever committed by a Hollywood actor to gain publicity—at the expense of the fight against world Fascism. Associated Press, United Press and other news agencies phoned their men in Valencia who confirmed that Flynn was there without a scratch.

53 JAN 20 1943

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-1-80 BY SP1824/1/8

JAN 4 1943

19

17539

Specimens submitted for examination:

100-138103-1

- Q1 One envelope addressed to Errol Flinn, Hollywood, United States of America, postmark illegible.
 - Q2 Accompanying sheet of paper bearing typewriting beginning "Esta cadena de la.....".
 - Q3 One envelope addressed to Miss [REDACTED] Hollywood, United States of America, postmark illegible.
 - Q4 Accompanying sheet of paper bearing typewriting beginning "Esta cadena de la.....", and bearing the name [REDACTED] at the bottom.
 - Q5 One envelope addressed to Miss [REDACTED], Hollywood, United States of America, postmark illegible.
 - Q6 Accompanying sheet of paper identical as Q2 and bearing the name [REDACTED] at the bottom.
 - Q7 One envelope addressed to Miss [REDACTED], Hollywood, United States of America, postmark illegible.
 - Q8 Accompanying sheet of paper identical as Q2 but bearing the name [REDACTED] at the bottom.
 - Q9 One envelope addressed to [REDACTED] Hollywood, United States of America, postmark illegible.
 - Q10 Accompanying sheet of paper identical as Q2 but bearing the name [REDACTED] at the bottom.
- b
7
C

PD



**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.**

17538

September 30, 1942

DWG:EHJ
100-138103-1
89940
89941
89942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TRACY

Re: Correspondence to Erol Flynn Miss [redacted] and Miss [redacted] from Brazil.
CENSORSHIP RECORD NO. SF 4419.

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Reference is made to Censorship Record Number SF 4419 dated June 20, 1942, covering the evidence submitted for Laboratory examination which is listed on the attached sheet.

It was concluded that specimens Q2, Q4, Q6, Q8 and Q10 were all prepared on the same typewriter which is equipped with Baby Hermes Pica Style Type. The Baby Hermes Typewriter is manufactured in Switzerland.

It was concluded that the handwriting on the envelopes Q1, Q3, Q5, Q7 and Q9 was prepared by one individual.

This typewriting and handwriting was searched through the Bureau's file of writings pertaining to National Security but no material was found which had been written by this person or had been prepared on this typewriter. An appropriate photographic copy of the typewriting is being added to this file for future comparisons.

A study is being made of the various chain letters received in the Laboratory and a supplementary report will be submitted if anything of interest is developed.

The instant specimens were examined for the presence of secret ink with negative results.

Specimens Q1 through Q10 were examined in the Cryptographic Section of the Laboratory without finding any code or cipher messages therein. The instant specimens appear to be typical chain letters which are supposed to bring good or bad luck to the recipient depending upon whether he follows instructions or not. No significance could be attached to the rows of letters at the bottoms of Q6, Q8 and Q10.

The submitted evidence, Q1 through Q10, is being returned to Mr. Catine, Division Two, by special messenger.

Respectfully,



RECEIVED
OCT 18 1942

RECEIVED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-1-80 BY SP-6 JLF/BJF

INDEXED

100-138103-2

OCT 28 1942

1

12

8439 9692

DATE:

TIME OBSERVATION STARTED: 1100

TOTAL TIME

FROM:

TO:

1140 Wilshire Blvd
Los Angeles, Calif
Tel. HAnnstedt 8970

701-8052

LIST: MORE

4181: **WOMEN**

RECORDING IDENTIFICATION
23804-4-13

LANGUAGE
ENGLISH

PLDT 9598 RD
FONE

LOCAL DISTRIBUTION

LIST: DATE

TEXT OF CONVERSATION AND COMMENT

SECRET

Flynn wished her a very Happy New Year and told her the papers were sent already.

██████ said she received the money but was still waiting for the papers, so that she could get the visa.

Flynn said the lawyers were fixing the contract so that it would not look too much like a contracted bar.

██████████ said she was afraid she could not fix her mother's visa in time to take her and Flynn told her not to worry about going alone because it was OK, and she said "look who is giving that advice."

Flynn said he got drunk last night and she said she had been going to bed very early because she needed to rest after all the fun she had when he was there.

Flynn asked if she had been faithful and she said "and how" but to notice who was asking and she asked him if his girl enjoyed the presents he took her. Flynn replied that she had been sad because he missed [redacted] and she said that was "bull."

She said she sent him a telegram which he was due to receive soon.

2-SD
1-FBI
1-T
2-IC

1
1-14-63

Mr. Aldrich _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Cunningham _____
Mr. Fish _____
Mr. Kimball _____
Mr. Lusk _____
Mr. May _____
Mr. Mumford _____
Mr. Pennington _____
Mr. Stoddard _____
Mr. Tamm _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Tupper _____
Mr. Wadsworth _____
Mr. Wheeler _____
Mr. Wood _____

CLASSIFIED BY SP-1 GEL/CLM/H
12-1-80
Per AARS letter 11-14-77

OBSERVATION BY Albert Trevino

REVIEWED BY K. T. Dawson, Jr., Design, USNR

FORM 06-130 (a)

NOTICE.--The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information may be confined only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Consular Affairs.

PK 112072

101-1336-2

CONFIDENTIAL

STUDY PRICE
Aluminum

09.5

STATION: San Antonio

DATE: 3-16-43

TIME OBSERVATION STARTED: 2028

2028

TOTAL TIME: 1 hr

FROM: TOPIC: BUS.-LEGAL MATTERS AND TRIP

TO:

Frederick T. McEvoy
 (2312 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.)
 Mexico City
 Tel. 10 14
 Occas: Oil business

Mr. Brock FLYNN
 7210 Wilshire Blvd.
 Los Angeles, Calif.
 Tel. Hempted 4122

Mr. Carson

Mr. Connelley

Mr. Fitch

Laboratory

Mr. Little

LIST:

0 618

LIST:

NONE

RECORDING IDENTIFICATION

J172A 37-47

LANGUAGE

English

PREVIOUS RECORD

MCE/OIA NONE
FLYNN: SATP 10183

LOCAL DISTRIBUTION

CHI 500 MID

NOTE:

TEXT OF CONVERSATION AND COMMENT

SECURITY

Mr. C. Rickland

Mr. Tamm

Mr. McEvoy asked Mr. Flynn if he was going to Mexico definitely. Mr. Flynn said he would go via Pan American Lines. Mr. McEvoy asked about the case. Mr. Flynn said that a warrant had been issued for Mr. McEvoy's arrest but he, Mr. Flynn, had succeeded to have it withdrawn and a 500 dollar bond was necessary.

Mr. McEvoy said he had received a telegram from Mr. Lane dated March 5th on March 11th in which Mr. Lane asked him to be in Los Angeles by March 12th. Mr. McEvoy added he would wait to hear what the repercussions of the case would be and then would decide whether to sue the hotel or not for the late delivery of the telegram. Mr. Flynn asked Mr. McEvoy not to worry about it as it would be fixed one way or another.

Mr. McEvoy said he would reserve four seats for the bull fight on Sunday; he asked Mr. Flynn how long he would stay. Mr. Flynn said he had plenty of time and the only thing which would prevent his going would be the draft board, but he believed he had the matter under control.

Mr. McEvoy asked Mr. Flynn to bring 2 guns and his painting. Mr. Flynn asked Mr. McEvoy if he knew where his (Mr. Flynn's) naturalization papers were. Mr. McEvoy said he had them. Mr. Flynn asked him to send them by air mail at once because he could not leave the country without them. Mr. McEvoy said he would send them tonight. Mr. McEvoy said he was anxious to hear what the repercussions of his case would be and added he could not leave for another month.

Mr. McEvoy asked Mr. Flynn to wire advising him of his arrival in Mexico so he could meet him at the airport.

2-1C
1-FBI
2-SD
7-MID
12-11-77

File in
Saginaw file

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gal/tp/jh
ON 12-1-82
Per NARS letter 11-14-77

OBSERVATION BY

E.M. Ingram 2300 3/16

FORM 95-128 (a)

125 16

PER AGENT

REVIEWED BY

J.H. DeLoach, Jr. E.M. Ingram, USNR

SPECIAL NOTICE.—The attached information was taken from private communications and is extremely confidential. Its character must be preserved. The information must be confined only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the case. It is to be widely distributed, in copies made, or the information is in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Communications.

CONFIDENTIAL

STANDARD PRICE, Director.

(195)

Re: ~~Copy to Enrol Film, Class [redacted] Film~~
~~[redacted], via [redacted] and [redacted]~~
 from Brazil. Cons. ref. no. 57 44194

File # 100-13103-1
 Lab. # 87740
 87942
 87943

b7c

Examination requested by: Office of Consular Affairs

Date of reference communication: 6-10-42

Date received: 9-9-42

Examination requested: Cons. - Dec. (X) - Crypt.

Result of Examination:

Examination by [redacted]

Completed 9-15-42
 per call city

b7c

ELITE RECD
 9/16/42 - JG

Specimens submitted for examination

- Q1 One env. add. to Enrol Film, Hollywood, United States of America, per illegible.
- Q2 App. sheet of paper bearing typewriting by [redacted] in [redacted] in [redacted].
- Q3 One env. add. to [redacted] Hollywood, United States of America, per illegible.
- Q4 App. sheet of paper bearing typewriting by [redacted] in [redacted] in [redacted] at the bottom.
- Q5 One env. add. to [redacted] Hollywood, United States of America, per illegible.
- Q6 App. sheet of paper identical to Q4 and bearing the same [redacted] at the bottom.
- Q7 One env. add. to [redacted] Hollywood, United States of America, per illegible.
- Q8 App. sheet of paper identical to Q6 but bearing the same [redacted] at the bottom.
- Q9 One env. add. to [redacted] Hollywood, United States of America, per illegible.
- Q10 App. sheet of paper identical to Q8 but bearing the same [redacted] at the bottom.

b7c

((((((AR-101 (X)))))))

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 12-1-80 BY SP1 [redacted]

124

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1945

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The Director	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Files Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Tolson	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Personnel Files
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Ladd	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Send File
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Coffey	<input type="checkbox"/> Bring file up-
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Rosen	<input type="checkbox"/> to-date
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Clegg	<input type="checkbox"/> Search, serial-
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Glavin	<input type="checkbox"/> file, and route
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Nichols	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Tracy	17536
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Hendon	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Pennington	<input type="checkbox"/> Mechanical Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Quinn Tamm	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Nease	<input type="checkbox"/> Call me re this
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Wacks	<input type="checkbox"/> Note and return
<input type="checkbox"/> Miss Gandy	<input type="checkbox"/> See me

SECTION CHIEFS

<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Alden	<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Mumford
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Carson	<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Strickland
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Cunningham	<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Timm
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Fitch	<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Traynor
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Little	<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Welch
	<input type="checkbox"/> Mr.

<input type="checkbox"/> Miss Stalcup	<input type="checkbox"/> Stamp and mail
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Potter	<input type="checkbox"/> War and Navy File
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Riordan	<input type="checkbox"/> State Dept. File
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Keefe	<input type="checkbox"/> Type
<input type="checkbox"/> Miss Conlon	<input type="checkbox"/> Register & forward
<input type="checkbox"/> Miss James	<input type="checkbox"/> Prepare tickler for
	<input type="checkbox"/> Call these files
<input type="checkbox"/> See me	<input type="checkbox"/> File

EDWARD A. TAMM - 5734

125

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
100-138103-7

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

126

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE: January 14, 1947

FROM : SAC, Miami

Personal and Confidential

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

Attention: Mr. D. M. Ladd
Assistant Director

17534

Errol Flynn

[REDACTED]

b1

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) BY *PS*
DATE *12-6-47*

JET:JHK
62-2587

V00-138103-7
FBI

31 FEB 21 1947

RECORDED

[Signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1 gyl/H*
REASON - FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW *12-1-9*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

February 5, 1962

Re: Private Inlet "200"

100-1-1-1-7

17533

[REDACTED] (C)

[REDACTED] (C)

b1

[REDACTED] (C)

[REDACTED] (C)

With regard to David Flynn, there is no pertinent information available.

On the basis of the information furnished, it has not been possible to identify the other individuals mentioned in reference communication.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP18d/141/141-1-1
REASON - F.L. 11. 1-2 4. 2
DATE OF REVIEW 12-1-97

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) BY
DATE 12-6-80

100-1-38703-7

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-138103-8

CHANGED TO

62-117098-46

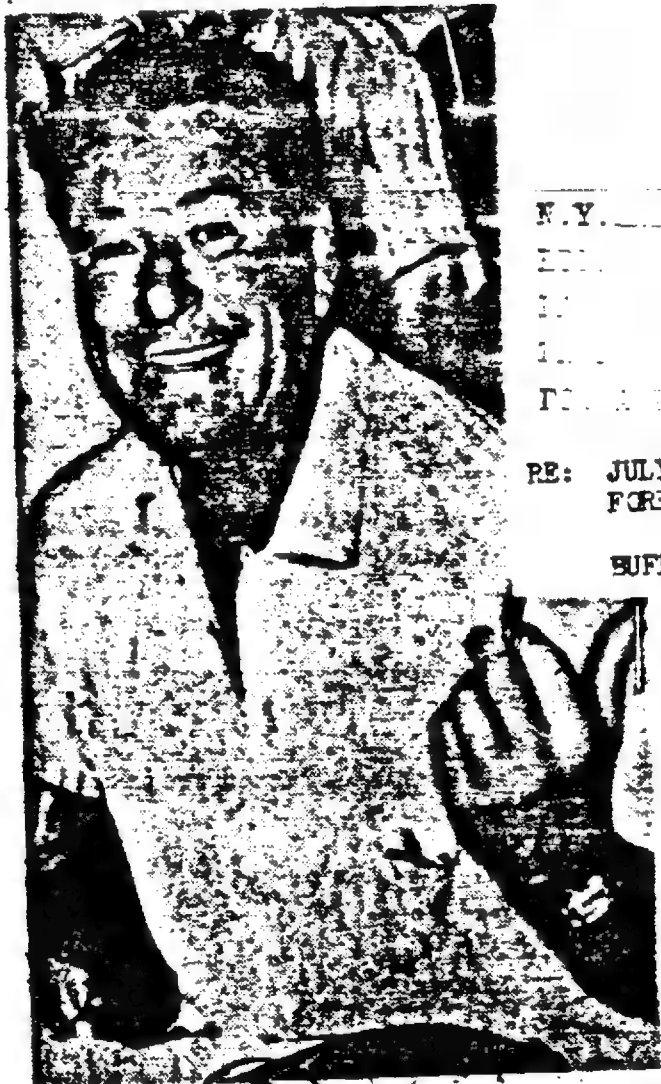
JUL 12 1976

Y/12R

C

11A

REC-2



CLIPPING FROM THE
N.Y. WORLD TELEGRAM & SUN

NIGHT
MAY 1959
3

RECEIVED BY NY DIVISION

RE: JULY 26 CLUB OF NEW YORK
FOREIGN POLITICAL MATTERS

BUFILE 109-

Handwritten signature: D. J. [unclear]

Handwritten word: file

ERROL'S HAPPILY UNHAPPY: Actor Errol Flynn, seemingly delighted, protests in Havana that Cuban secret police stage an "unauthorized" search of his apartment. Mr. Flynn was accused of failing to submit the script of the film "The Rebel Girl" to the government. At left, Beverly E. Adland, Mr. Flynn's secretary, leaves Havana police headquarters. *Cuba*

United Press International Photo
United Press International Photo

REC-28

EX-1100-132103-A-
OT RECC-ED

62 MAY 19 1959 MAY 18 1959

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-1-80 BY SA [unclear]

131

WCH:HAMk

June 22, 1942

Special Agent in Charge
Los Angeles, California

Dear Sir:

Re: ERROL FLYNN
SELECTIVE SERVICE

The following excerpt appeared in the column, "THESE CHARMING PEOPLE," by Igor Cassini, and was published in the Washington Times Herald on June 19, 1942.

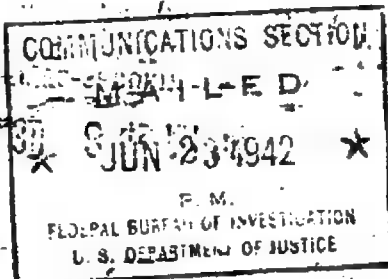
"Errol Flynn, who was deferred by his H'wood draft board because of a heart condition. Funny that this should happen to the hero of the greatest screen battles, to the tennis champion of the movie colony, to an ex-boxer and to the greatest athlete of all Hollywood. Flynn's friends, however, say that he's burned up about criticism and that he wants to get into the Army at all costs. We'll see. Errol looks healthier to us than many men they take every day. If it's his heart that is weak, Flynn should have been buried a long time ago."

It is desired that you immediately check the records of the Local Selective Service Board covering the residence of Errol Flynn and review Flynn's Selective Service file. You should furnish the Bureau with the complete facts concerning Flynn's deferment within seven days.

This inquiry should be conducted in a very discreet manner so that the fact it is being made will not be publicized.

Very truly yours,

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Kramer _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Tamm _____



John Edgar Hoover
Director

JUN 25

The Charming People

By IGOR CASSINI

IF THE reports coming from Buenos Aires are true, Senior Don Felipe Espil, the impeccable Argentine ambassador to the U. S., will soon be on his way to Spain. Rumors to the effect that Espil would be transferred to another post have been circulating among diplomatic circles in the Capital for some time. It was the general



Igor Cassini

belief, however, that Ambassador Espil would be sent to London. He himself desired it, and that was especially the wish of his elegant U. S.-born wife in case they had to leave Washington.

The departure of the Espils from Washington will certainly be felt in the upper strata of Capital society. After Peruvian Ambassador Don Manuel de Freyre y Santander, Espil has held his post in Washington longer than any other envoy. He was already one of the most popular unattached diplomats when he was only a dashing secretary at the Argentine embassy here. In those times he often saw Wallis Warfield, of Baltimore, now the Duchess of Windsor, but Espil's bachelor days ended when he met the exquisite Chicago divorcee, Courtney Letts Stillwell Borden.

UNDER Ambassador and Senora de Espil's guidance the Argentine Embassy became one of the favorite rendezvous for the diplomatic elite. Their embassy rose almost to a par with the embassies of the greatest European powers. When war broke in Europe it was one of the few places left where you could meet, elbowing each other, the envoys of Great Britain, Germany, France and Italy. It was also one of the few embassies which could freely entertain. After the conference of Rio de Janeiro, when Argentina and Chile refused to join all the other American Republics in a clear stand against the Axis, a cloud of momentary resentment and disfavor surrounded the Argentine Embassy. But the Espils could not be blamed for that, even though in certain quarters malicious stories were being spread that Espil had played an important part in advising his government not to let itself be charmed by the bland words of Sumner Welles of the U. S. There is no

reason whatsoever to believe this, when Espil has been so long in the United States, has always shown his friendship for this country, and is married to a U. S. girl.

According to the Buenos Aires reports Dr. Carlos Alberto Acevedo, Minister of Finance, is to be put in Espil's place in Washington. Handsome Felipe and Courtney Espil, ranked as the fifth best dressed woman in the world, would then abandon a chagrined Washington to embellish Madrid, the once glittering capital of Spain.

Errol Flynn, who was deterred by his H'wood draft board because of a heart condition. Funny that the should happen to the hero of the greatest screen battles, to the tennis champion of the movie colony, to an ex-boxer and to the greatest athlete of all Hollywood. Flynn's friends, however, say that he's burned up about criticism and that he wants to get into the Army at all costs. We'll see. Errol looks healthier to us than many men they take every day. If it's his heart that is weak, Flynn should have been buried a long time ago.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES**

FILE NO. **25-2187**

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE 7/3/42	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 6/26/42	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED] b7c
TITLE ERROL THOMSON FLYNN			CHARACTER OF CASE SELECTIVE SERVICE

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Chief
7
Washington
Newspaper article appearing in Washington Times-Herald, June 19, 1942, inferred that the subject, a movie star known as ERROL FLYNN, was deferred improperly by his local board because of a heart ailment. Subject's Selective Service file reflects he was disqualified for military service by a U.S. Army examining physician on Feb. 2, 1942, because of "tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic reinfection (adult), type in the right apex." Photographic copies of subject's Selective Service file forwarded to the Bureau.

- 0 -

REFERENCE: Bureau letter dated June 22, 1942.

Errol Flynn to Anti
62-25-1149-29-60
DETAILS:

Referenced Bureau letter advised that the following excerpt appeared in the column, "These Charming People", by IGOR CASSINI, and was published by the Washington Times-Herald on June 19, 1942:

"Errol Flynn, who was deferred by his H'wood draft board because of a heart condition. Funny that this should happen to the hero of the greatest screen battles, to the tennis champion of the movie colony, to an ex-boxer and to the greatest athlete of all Hollywood. Flynn's friends, however, say that he's burned up about criticism and that he wants to get into the

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>R. B. Hoover</i> SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES DESTROYED 84 AUG 29 1950	99812+2	
	JUL 6 1942	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 5 Bureau 346 3 Los Angeles 1040 <i>1 ENCL.</i>		

"...at all costs. We'll see. Errol looks healthier to us than many men they take every day. If it's his heart that is weak, Flynn should have been buried a long time ago."

This letter requested that a discreet investigation be made immediately and that the Bureau be advised of the complete facts concerning the subject's deferment.

[REDACTED] clerk of Local Draft Board No. 246, City Hall, Beverly Hills, California, advised that the subject had been disqualified for military service by the United States Army Examining Board because of tuberculosis, and [REDACTED] had been placed in a IV-F classification by the local board. Mr. [REDACTED] advised that Mr. A. E. PEIR, 632 North Altadena, Beverly Hills, telephone Crestview 61454, was chairman of the local board, and that J. L. PRETTY, 347 North Swetzer, Beverly Hills, telephone York 0493, and Mr. EUGENE STANFORD, 732 North Camden Drive, West Los Angeles, telephone Crestview 6-4415, were the members of Local Board No. 246 and had been the members in their respective positions since the inception of this board.

The subject's Selective Service file was obtained from Mr. [REDACTED] and it reflected that on February 2, 1942, the subject was disqualified for military service by reason of "tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic reinfection (adult), type in the right apex." His physical examination was signed by JOSEPH P. SZUKALSKI, Major M.C., examining physician.

Photographic copies were made of the subject's Selective Service file, and two copies are being forwarded to the Bureau. One photographic copy of this file and the negatives are being retained in the instant file in the Los Angeles Field Office. Subject's file was returned to Local Board No. 246 on July 1, 1942.

In view of the fact that there appears to be no violation of the Selective Training and Service Act in the subject's deferment, no further investigation will be conducted unless requested by the Bureau.

ENCLOSURES FOR THE BUREAU: Two photographic copies of subject's Selective Service file.

- CLOSED -

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

Los Angeles, California
October 14, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: ERROL THOMSON FLYNN
SELECTIVE SERVICE

Dear Sir:

b7c Reference is made to the report of Special Agent [REDACTED], dated July 3, 1942, at Los Angeles, California, and to Bureau letter dated June 22, 1942, in the above-captioned matter.

On September 19, 1942, the following information was received from the Branch Intelligence Office, Eleventh Naval District, Los Angeles, California:

"CONFIDENTIAL"

September 18, 1942.

Dear Sir:

Re: FLYNN, Errol

b7c, D
"On September 10, 1942, [REDACTED] until recently employed by the Collector of Internal Revenue, U. S. Post Office and Court House Bldg., Los Angeles, California (Reliability "B") stated that while he was recently sitting in a restaurant he overheard two people talking about Errol FLYNN and [REDACTED] that the conversation of one of these persons indicated that he was personally acquainted with Errol FLYNN and he had intimate knowledge of his personal affairs; that he stated that both FLYNN and [REDACTED] were given a 4-F classification under the Selective Service for the reason that they were physically unfit; that both of these men were examined and were reported to have had a spot on their lungs; that the medical report showing this condition cost each of these persons \$5,000.

COPIES DESTROYED

84 AUG 29 1960



[REDACTED] is now an Ensign, ADV(S), USNR, but to our knowledge Errol FLYNN is not in the armed forces. We are unable to advise the number of the Selective Service Board under which Errol FLYNN was rejected.

6 OCT 19 1942

196

Director

- 2 -

10-14-42

Re: ERMOL THOMSON FLYNN
SELECTIVE SERVICE

"The above information regarding FLYNN is
forwarded for such action as you may desire.

Yours very truly,

MURRAY WARD,
Lieut. USNR."

In view of the previous investigation conducted in this
matter and reported in the above-referenced report, and inasmuch as
the above information is non-specific in nature, no further investi-
gation in this matter is being conducted by this office unless the
Bureau advises to the contrary.

Very truly yours,

R. B. Hood

R. B. HOOD
Special Agent in Charge

AFM:HB
25-8187

137

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR



LAF:DC

Call: 11:50 A.M.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.
August 17, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. ROSEN

Re: PREC. LLOYD;
HORN LINDSTROM, VICTIM -
WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT

SAC Hood phoned and stated he discussed the above case yesterday with the Director and is instituting an investigation concerning the case. Flynn is presently in Mexico allegedly with the victim staying at the home of [redacted] at a place called Acuo Fagua (phonetic).

Hood stated he is going to start the investigation of this case later [redacted] as instructed. [redacted] the Bureau could start out the necessary instructions concerning this and I instructed him to immediately furnish the Bureau with a letter containing the facts he had in the case.

Respectfully,
L. E. Pennington

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Kramer _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Moore _____
Miss Gandy _____

Private

67D

DEPT. BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF

August 25, 1943

SAC, LOS ANGELES

Present the following message to:

WHEEL FLAME; BOUL BRIDGINGTON, VICTIM; WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT.

SUBJECTS TO DATE. EXPLOSIVE INVESTIGATION.

CUA

Printed

COPY

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
AUG 23 1944

Aug 23 1941

7 TELETYPE

43 AUG 31 1943

9-31P. 10-95

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR



LEPIAR
Call 11:55 A.M.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

August 26, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. ROSEN

Re: ERROL FLYNN;
HORA EDDINGTON, Victim
SMITH SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT

CC-287

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Kramer _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Beahm _____
Miss Gandy _____

Mr. Edd phoned from Los Angeles and inquired as to the Bureau's attitude toward the above case. Mr. Edd advised that both Flynn and the girl have returned from Mexico; that it is pretty much of a personal escapade and that the girl went to Mexico in company with Flynn with the consent of her parents.

I again instructed Mr. Edd to submit a letter to the Bureau setting out the complete facts in this case and that upon the receipt of same, the matter would be discussed with you.

Respectfully,

L. E. Pennington



3850

31-68502-3

F.B.I. TELETYPE

7/25/43 11 45 AM

181

RECEIVED COPY

WASH FROM LOSA 8 26 4-319

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Hendon
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Mumford
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

DIRECTOR

PLAT

REURTEL AUG. TWENTY FIVE. ERROL FLYNN, NORMA EDDINGTON, VICTIM.
RELA. PLEASE ADVISE BUREAU INFORMATION OBTAINED BY BUREAU FROM
[REDACTED] RELATIVE TO VISIT OF FLYNN IN MEXICO WHERE VIC-
TIM VISITED HIM. LOCAL CONTACTS WERE ENDEAVORING TO GET INSIDE
STORY THROUGH MOTION PICTURE CONTACTS. INFORMATION RELATIVE
ACTIVITIES IN MEXICO REQUESTED TELEPHONICALLY THROUGH ASSISTANT
DIRECTOR LEE PENNINGTON.

WOOD

RECEIVED

8-26-43

9:41 PM EST

20X

B. C. Rosen
Pennington

1-1-685-371

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated
outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be carefully paraphrased in
order to protect the Bureau's coding system.

[Handwritten signature]

Mr. Carter _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Gibson _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Reese _____
Mr. Terry _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Burke _____
Mr. Eason _____
Mr. McQuinn _____
Mr. Stanford _____
Mr. Piper _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____

11-11-68

RECEIVED: 1943 APR 13

DIRECT

DIRECTOR
FLYNN LEAVE EARLY FLYING, BOFA EDGINGTON VICTIM, MSTA. FLYING LEFT LOS ANGELES JULY TWENTY THREE VIA AMERICAN AIRLINES FLIGHT NINETY TWO COMPANY WITH [REDACTED] FOR MEXICO CITY. VICTIM DEPARTED LOS ANGELES AUGUST SEVEN FOR MEXICO CITY VIA AMERICAN AIRLINES. FLYNN AND EDGINGTON RETURNED LOS ANGELES WEEKEND OF TWENTY FIRST INSTANT. EXACT DATES NOT AVAILABLE LOCAL AIRLINES BUT CAN BE SECURED MEXICO CITY. LOCAL NEWSPAPER STORIES REFLECT EDGINGTON ARRIVED TWENTY FIRST INSTANT. AMORLOS ABOUT TWENTY THREE INSTANT. EDGINGTON GAVE HER AGE AS TWENTY. LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FEBRUARY TWENTY FIVE. [REDACTED] WHEN SECURING BRITISH PASSPORT. [REDACTED] FLYNN PARENTS TO GO INTO MEXICO. ABOVE IS [REDACTED] IN ACCORDANCE WITH [REDACTED] IN TELEPHONE THIS DATE.

WU

500

8-21-43

124

81



31-68502-5

if the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased and not

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.**

August 27, 1943

SPC:ME

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. E. A. TAMM

RE: **ERROL FLYNN, MORA EDINGTON,
VIOLATION WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT**

BACKGROUND

SAC Hood by telephone on August 17, 1943, informed that he had discussed the possibilities of this case with the Director at Los Angeles and was instituting an investigation. The facts are that Flynn had taken a trip to Mexico with Mora Edington and was living at the home of [redacted]

The newspapers had previously given some attention to this trip of Flynn's and had interviewed the mother of Mora Edington at Los Angeles, who stated that the girl had gone to Mexico with Flynn with her permission. She described the relationship between Flynn and Edington as entirely platonic and friendly.

The Bureau files contain fragmentary information in connection with National Defense cases which attributed to Flynn a rather depraved character. Information in these files reflect that he is generally regarded in Hollywood circles as a "wolf" who delights in achieving intimacies with young innocent girls.

You will recall that the press throughout the country gave considerable attention several weeks back to the statutory rape trial in which he was the subject which involved two juveniles who had attended parties with him and had taken trips on his yacht.

The victim in this case, Mora Edington, is employed at a craft factory at Los Angeles, and is reported to be a sister of [redacted].

WHITE VIOLATION

The transportation in this case would involve the trip of Flynn and Edington to Mexico. We have no information that there is any concerted attempt to this case, as yet, nor would it appear that such an aspect would be developed. SAC Hood, by telephone today, informed that while no contact had been had with the United States Attorney's Office in this matter, he was

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Mumford _____
Mr. Piper _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

31-68502-6

Memorandum for Mr. E. A. Tamm

Views as to whether prosecution of Flynn would be considered on the basis of the present aspect of the case.

Mr. Hood stated that there were no immediate aggravating circumstances apparent and that the only conceivable ones would be those reflected from Flynn's general reputation and way of life.

Mr. Hood is submitting a teletype summary today setting out the full facts as available at this time. It has been ascertained that we can probably, through confidential informants, learn more of Flynn's and Edgington's activities during their trip in Mexico.

Upon receipt of full information from Mr. Hood today, we will be in a position to refer adequate information to Mr. Carson's Section for coverage in Mexico.

Respectfully,

A. Rosen

August 25, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. ROSEN

Los Angeles has advised by teletype today that Flynn left Los Angeles July 23, 1943, on the American Airlines, Flight 90, with [redacted] for Mexico City. Mrs. Edgington, left Los Angeles on August 7, 1943, for Mexico City on the American Airlines. They returned to Los Angeles during the weekend of August 21. The exact dates of this return are not available but can be obtained from the airlines office at Mexico City.

Los Angeles papers report Edgington's arrival there on August 21, and Flynn's return on August 23.

Mrs. Edgington gives her date of birth as February 25, 1922, at Chicago, Illinois, an address [redacted] obtained from her parents for trip to Mexico.

It is recommended that this memorandum be referred to Mr. Carson and that appropriate discreet inquiry be made at Mexico City and Acapulco in order to obtain details of Flynn's and Edgington's activities there.

Respectfully,

NY 100 from R.F. Cartwright, 4/27/43

September 8, 1943

REC-11 AND CONFIDENTIAL
VIA DIPLOMATIC AIR FORCE

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964

105 724

Re: Fred Flyer;
James Schindler, Victim;
White Slave Traffic Act;
Exotic Latin American Motels

The Bureau presently is considering the possibility of Subject's having violated the White Slave Traffic Act in his recent and now-publicized visit to Mexico in the company of Miss Holloman.

It has been ascertained that Flynn left Los Angeles July 21, 1941, on the American Airlines, Flight 80, with [redacted] [redacted] for Dallas Tex. After [redacted] departed from Los Angeles on August 1, 1941, Lee advised that via the American Airlines, they returned to Los Angeles during the weekend of August 21, 1941. Although the exact dates of their arrival at the Bureau were not stated by the Los Angeles Office, newspaper reported McCaffrey's arrival there on August 21, and Flynn's return on August 22, 1941.

6E

Mr. Tolson _____ It is desired that inquiries be made to determine the
 Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
 Mr. Clegg _____
 Mr. Coffey _____
 Mr. Glavin _____ and victim in Mexico City via American Airlines.
 Mr. Ladd _____
 Mr. Nichols _____
 Mr. Rosen _____
 Mr. Tracy _____
 Mr. Egan _____
 Mr. Gurnea _____
 Mr. Harbo _____
 Mr. Hendon _____
 Mr. Jones _____
 Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
 Mr. Nease _____

1. Verification of time of arrival at both subject
 cities.
 2. Verification of flight and victim's departure from
 Mexico City or August 21, and August 22, respectively, the airlines
 by which they traveled and the time at which they should have arrived
 in Los Angeles as those flights.
 3. Information concerning the activities of Flynn and
 Glavin on May 26, 1938, whether their relations were
 close, or distant, they were last alone together at any time,
 they could have obtained in official relations.

For information, Washington has advised that Flynn visited with
 Glavin on May 26, 1938, at his residence.

6.

813 227

I cannot impress upon you too strongly the necessity that the inquiries in this matter be made in the most discreet manner possible, inasmuch as the case presently is in a preliminary stage, the investigation which you are to conduct being for the purpose of developing information which may later be used as a basis for action against certain individuals.

This matter is to be given preferred and immediate attention and a report submitted to the Bureau in the very near future.

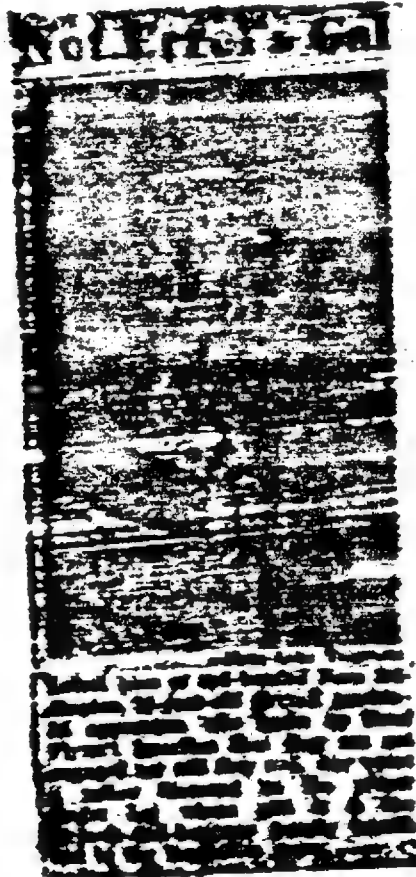
Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

RECEIVED MAY 1975

APR 23, 1973

Handwritten signature



21-68502-6

PLACE Mexico, D. F.	DATE 9/23/43	REPORTED BY 173
TITLE KIDNAP FLYER; WOKA EDDINGTON, Victim		CHARACTER WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT MEXICO LATIN AMERICAN MATTERS

SYNOPSIS:

American Airlines records reflect WOKA EDDINGTON arrived Mexico City, Aug. 2, '43, via American Airlines. Subject FLYER arrived Mexico City, July 24, via American Airlines. Records reflect subject arrived in Acapulco, Mexico, via Mexico City plane on July 24, and returned to Mexico City by same means on August 20. On August 9, victim arrived Acapulco, and took room in Hotel La Riviera, where subject resided. Victim states that they did not occupy same room and subject's name is not in records. Subject and victim reported together constantly in Acapulco, boating, swimming and fishing. Many times they were alone but occasionally were accompanied by friends residing in Acapulco, who state subject was attentive and affectionate with victim. Victim departed Acapulco on August 19 and on August 19, left Mexico City, via American Airlines. Subject left Acapulco, on August 20, 1943, and departed from Mexico City, enroute Los Angeles via American Airlines on August 27, 1943.

COMMENTS: 1400 Feet

STATUS

REFERENCE Bureau letter dated September 2/43, re above.

Made Available to 1. Bureau 2. [illegible] 3. [illegible] 4. [illegible]	Copies 1. Bureau 2. Mexico City	62-101-1 14 K
--	---------------------------------------	---------------------

COMMENTS :

No local distribution is being made of this report.



b
1
D

KAROL FLYNN; ROSA EDDINGTON, Victim

b7D

According to [redacted] records [redacted] indicate that KAROL FLYNN arrived by plane at the Acapulco Airport, on July 26, 1945 at 9 o'clock A.M. He traveled on the regular flight of Aerovias de Mexico, from Mexico, D. F. to Acapulco, Gro. There are no intermediate stops between the point of origin and the point of destination. Upon his arrival in Acapulco, FLYNN proceeded to Hotel La Riviera. According to this informant, the records of [redacted] did not indicate that ROSA EDDINGTON either arrived or departed from Acapulco by plane.

[redacted] stated that the records of [redacted] reflected that ROSA EDDINGTON arrived in Acapulco on August 9, 1945, and on the same day registered at Hotel La Riviera. Room 14 was assigned to her. She was the only occupant of this room. Informant B stated that FLYNN had resided in the hotel, in November, 1942, and on the occasion of the present trip was not required to register.

Hotel La Riviera is located on a promontory across the bay of Acapulco, and southeast of the town. It is a [redacted] and has considerable privacy. The manager of the hotel La Riviera is CARLOS WALTER. [redacted] and a friend of [redacted] advises that during the period of time that subject and victim resided in Hotel La Riviera, it was practically empty, and that only a few of the thirty rooms of the hotel were occupied.

b7C
D

b3

[redacted] interviewed [redacted] This informant related that she said stated that FLYNN and EDDINGTON occupied separate rooms at the hotel, and that she neither knew, nor had heard rumors, of illicit relations between the two. She admitted however that the staff of the hotel was small and that the guests were not closely supervised.

[redacted] stated that in addition to EDDINGTON, the following persons, all resident of Acapulco, were associated with FLYNN:

JOSE ESTRADA; NARCISO ESTRADA, brother of JOSE; APOLONIO, one of the best swimmers of the district; ANITA and PATRICIA KRAEVENBERG; and [redacted] who poses has been with the [redacted]

sister,
and a girl known to him as "JOJO".

[redacted] told [redacted] that during the time that RUIA HENNINGTON was in Acapulco, she and FLYNN were together almost constantly. He said that there were many occasions when the two of them would cruise the neighborhood coast, fishing and swimming. They traveled in FLYNN's motor boat "SIRCO". On most occasions they took with them a Mexican boy, who tended the anchor and did the manual tasks aboard the boat, and on a few occasions they were accompanied by some of FLYNN's acquaintances mentioned above. According to [redacted], FLYNN and HENNINGTON were attentive and affectionate to each other. [redacted] told [redacted] that on several occasions she had gone cruising in the boat with RUIA and FLYNN. She stated that she had gone with them in the waters of Acapulco Bay and also to Puerto Marques, which is several hours distant from Acapulco. He said that subject and victim were intimate but she knew of no instances of misconduct.

[redacted] related of his own knowledge that FLYNN spent part of the time that he was in Acapulco, cruising in the motor boat, swimming and fishing. He said that the motor boat, "SIRCO", had capacity for eight passengers and that it was anchored in the Acapulco Yacht Club on those occasions when there was no one in Acapulco. He had seen the boat in the vicinity of Los Hornos Beach and Caletilla Beach several times during the time that FLYNN was there. Subsequent to the departure of HENNINGTON he had gone fishing in the boat. He said that FLYNN enjoyed fishing very much with a small harpoon propelled by air which could be used under water, and that he owned a makeshift diving helmet which he used in fishing. On one occasion, according to this informant, FLYNN was reported to the police for using water skin from his motor boat off Los Hornos beach, but the charges were not pressed.

[redacted] stated that FLYNN and a girl answering HENNINGTON's description, visited the bar at the bath house above Caletilla Beach, almost daily during the time that they were in Acapulco. He said that FLYNN always signed for his drinks, and that the day of his departure it was necessary to take the bill to Hotel la Riviera and to have it added to his hotel bill. On no occasion did he see FLYNN in a hotel. He mentioned no associates of FLYNN the parties mentioned above, and a JUAN ARIZA, who frequents the beach of Acapulco. He mentioned that FLYNN had little contact with the tourists on the beach, and that he and his party kept to

and [redacted] said that FLYNN
together at a bar of Coahuila. [redacted]
visited the bar of the Hotel La Marina, on quite a number
of occasions, during his August visit, and that sometimes he
was accompanied by a girl answering the description of the
victim. In contrast to FLYNN's visit during the past winter,
on which occasion he was reported to have become drunk
several times, informant has heard no rumors of excessive
drinking by FLYNN during his August visit.

NORA HEDINGTON checked out of the Hotel La
Biviera, Acapulco, on August 17, 1943, and returned to Mexico,
D. F. according to [redacted]

ERROL FLYNN checked out of the same hotel,
and left for Mexico, D. F. on August 20, 1943, at 1:30 PM
via a plane of Aeromexico to Mexico, S. A., according to [redacted]
[redacted] who secured the information from the records of [redacted]

Records of [redacted] reflect
that NORA V. HEDINGTON, whose age was listed as 19 arrived
at the Mexico City Airport from El Paso, Texas, on August 4,
1943, and departed from Mexico City Airport enroute to El
Paso with her final destination listed as Los Angeles at
11:30 A.M. on August 10, 1943. These records also reflect
that ERROL FLYNN arrived at Mexico City Airport via American
 Airlines on July 22, 1943. FLYNN arrived on the plane from
El Paso and his age was listed as 26 years. FLYNN departed
from the Mexico City Airport via American Airlines at 11:30
AM August 22, 1943, enroute to El Paso with his general des-
tination listed as Los Angeles.

UNDEVELOPED

67D

Will endeavor to obtain in a most discreet manner information concerning the activities and relationship between subject and victim during their brief stay in Mexico City during pertinent period.

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

Washington, D. C.
October 4, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. ROSEN

RE: **WILLIAM FLYNN**
DEFENDANT, VICTIM
ELITE STATE STATE ACT

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Egan _____
Mr. Gurnea _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Mumford _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

b7c

Attached hereto is the report made available by Supervisor [redacted] of [redacted] Division in the above-captioned case. This report is an undeveloped lead to ascertain discreetly further information bearing on the relationship between the subject and the victim during their stay together at Acapulco, Mexico.

The report in substance sets out the date of Flynn's arrival at Mexico City on July 21 via American Airlines. On July 26 he went to Acapulco where he remained at the Hotel La Riviera. On August 9 Mrs. Wilmington, the victim, arrived at Acapulco where she resided in the same hotel until August 21 when she returned to Mexico City from which she departed for California via American Airlines on August 23. Flynn left Acapulco on August 20 for Mexico City where he departed for Los Angeles via American Airlines on August 22. Information developed through [redacted] does not reflect [redacted]

[redacted] is a resident of the Hotel La Riviera. However, it is noted that they spent considerable time in each others company, being occupied with mostly betting, swimming, and fishing in the waters adjacent and that considerable use was made of Flynn's motorboat, the "Giraffe." In most of these trips they were accompanied by a Mexican boy who is yet unidentified who attended to the special tasks aboard the boat and on other occasions by other acquaintances.

RECOMMENDATION

It is recommended that further logical leads be worked out at Acapulco in the direction of obtaining more specific information concerning the possible intimacies of Flynn and Wilmington at Acapulco, and that in this connection the Mexican boy who attended the "Giraffe" on trips might be a most potential source.

It is further recommended that information be developed as to whether Flynn paid the hotel bill at the victim of Acapulco.

In view of the fact that the subject had visited [redacted] in or from Mexico City it is suggested that information be developed as to whether Flynn paid for the victim's [redacted]

31-68502-7
OCT 10 1943
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Memorandum for Mr. Tolson

ACTION COPY

A letter is being forwarded to Los Angeles containing information copies of information obtained from our investigation at Mexico City and Acapulco, and Los Angeles is being requested to obtain, if possible, information as may be available from bank accounts or otherwise concerning transfer of funds or possible payment of Hixson's trip.

Respectfully,

RTC

L. F. Carpenter

Attachment

WOMEN

21-100

Date:

October 4, 1940

To:

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

From: J. Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

RE: WIFE

WIFE OF [REDACTED]

There are enclosed for your attention two newspaper clippings containing information dealing with the activities of the subject and others at Berlin City and Germany.

This information has been obtained from a highly confidential source and further effort is being made to obtain more detailed and specific data dealing with the activities and relationship between the subject and the woman during their visit.

It is desired that an effort be made by your office to ascertain from bank records or otherwise any information which might reflect that the woman paid for the various passages to and from Berlin City and Germany. In view of the fact that the subject and woman did not travel together as family, such information probably would not be obtainable in Berlin.

It is desired that this matter be given your immediate attention and a report submitted to the Bureau without delay reflecting the results of the specific investigation requested as well as any other matters which may develop.

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Special Agent in Charge

Mr. Clegg

Mr. Coffey

Mr. Glavin

Mr. Ladd

Mr. Nichols

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Tracy

Mr. Carson

Mr. Egan

Mr. Gurnea

Mr. Hendon

Mr. Pennington

Mr. Quinn

Mr. Nease

Miss Gandy

RECEIVED
OCT 10 1940
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Edwards

OFFICE OF THE CIVIL ATTACHE
DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

October 8, 1943.

Director, F.B.I.

RE: ROY PLUM
MORA ADDINGTON - Victim;
White Slave Traffic Act
Mexico Latin American Matters.

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to this office's report entitled as above dated September 22, 1943, which reported all available information relative to the activities of and relationship between subject and victim at Acapulco during their recent stay there.

Further information concerning his activities while in Mexico City has come to the attention of this office and inasmuch as subject and victim were not actually in Mexico City together, having spent all their time while together in Acapulco, Mexico, this case is being considered closed by this office pending further information and/or a request from the Bureau.

RECEIVED

Very truly yours,

Civil Attache.

31-68502-3
OCT 12 1943
U.S. DEPT. OF STATE

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Los Angeles, 13, California**

October 15, 1943

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

Director, FBI

Dear Sir:

**RE: EARL FLYNN;
ROSE EDENHORN - VICTIM;
WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT.**

Reference is made to your letter of October 5, 1943,
in the above entitled matter, your file No. 44-68502.

Unless advised to the contrary, prior to making any
investigation to substantiate the information that FLYNN paid for
EDENHORN'S trip to and from Mexico, this office will first inter-
view [redacted] b7c

After interviewing [redacted], the victim will be interviewed. This ac-
tion is suggested inasmuch as as soon as any inquiry is made of
travel agencies concerning the payment for EDENHORN'S fare,
it is anticipated FLYNN will be immediately advised.

Because of the rather non-specific information obtained
in Mexico relative to FLYNN'S and EDENHORN'S association, it is
believed that the attitude of victim herself at the present time
should first be determined.

Sincerely yours,

R. B. Hood
R. B. HOOD
SAC

MAIL
R-504

RECORDED
INDEXED
OCT 21 1943



8 CASE
2-4-53

OCTOBER 22, 1953

SECRET

31-68302-9

SAC, LOS ANGELES

RE: LINDA E. BARNETT, MURDER, STATE STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
OTHER PERSONS MENTIONED WERE JOHN PAUL BARNETT, THE VICTIM'S FATHER
IN ARREST, COUNTY DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATION SUBSTANTIATING STATE OF
SERVICES AND VICTIM, DATES BEARING AND DETAILS OF FILE PATENT AT BARNETT
AIRLINES, BUREAU WITHIN TWENTY FOUR HOURS RECEIVED OF BARNETT.

ROUTED

Handwritten notes and stamps:
OCT 22 5 50 PM '53
RECEIVED DIRECTOR
FBI
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

RECEIVED IN
DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

RECEIVED IN
DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

RECEIVED IN
DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

OCT 22 1953

80 OCT 25 1953

DECLASSIFIED

RESULTS

FRED FLIN, NOW EDINGTON, VICTIM, WETA, RECALLED DATE
 TWENTY TWO. TRAVEL TO NEW YORK AND VICTIM IN MEXICO CITY SET
 FORTH IN AIRTEL AND. WETA NEWS. SUBSTANTIATED. FAME OF LINDSEY
 WASHINGTON PAID BY CHECKS IN AMOUNT OF TWO HUNDRED FORTY NINE DOLLARS
 AND THREE CENTS TO COASTAL TRAVEL SERVICE, HOLLYWOOD. THIS PAYMENT
 WAS MADE BY CHECK. FORTY DOLLARS. EFFORTS WILL BE MADE TO
 ASCERTAIN SOURCE OF CHECK. THE NEW YORK OFFICE WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.
 CHECK BY EITHER AIRLINE, FLIGHTS AGENT, OR BY FLIN, WILSON
 OR FLIN. NOTE RELEGATION FOR ASSOCIATION AT FLORIDA IS BEING
 MADE. FURTHER INVESTIGATION WILL BE CONDUCTED. PLEASE ADVISE

670

References

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR



REC'D
X-68502

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Washington, D. C.

October 27, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. ROSEN

RE: ERSOL FLYNN
MORA EDDINGTON, VICTIM
WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Acers _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Mumford _____
Mr. Starke _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Mr. Drake _____
Miss Gandy _____

In connection with this case we have ascertained that during July and August of 1943, Flynn and Mora Eddington were together at Acapulco, Mexico, residing in separate rooms at the Hotel La Viviera. Flynn arrived at Acapulco on July 26, 1943. Eddington arrived on August 9, 1943, leaving on August 17, 1943. Flynn left August 20, 1943. As will be seen, they did not travel together to or from Mexico from California. It has been ascertained, however, that they spent considerable time in each other's company at Acapulco enjoying mutual pleasure in the various facilities afforded. No specific information has been developed to date indicating immoral relationship. This aspect of the case is being pursued presently at Acapulco and is being given preferred attention there. We shall also attempt to find out whether Flynn paid Eddington's hotel bill.

Special Agent in Charge had informed by telephone on October 26, 1943, that the Los Angeles Field Division had ascertained that Eddington's fare on the American Air Lines to and from Mexico in the amount of \$29.00 was paid to the Baggage Travel Service on August 14, 1943, by check. This check was signed, according to [redacted] either by Al Blum, Flynn's business agent, or by Flynn himself. Mr. [redacted] informed that all details concerning this check were being worked out and full information should be available in the immediate future.

Los Angeles had previously planned to interview [redacted]

[redacted] Mr. [redacted] will inform in the telephone conversation above referred to that this action should not be taken but that upon receipt of full information concerning the activities of the subject and victim in Mexico and after substantiating the payment of Flynn for Eddington's travel we would be in a position to conduct direct interviews with the victim or with her family as might be indicated.

ACTION R. R. FARM

I shall follow the development of information in Mexico through the supervision of Mr. [redacted] Section and will follow up on a transportation angle of this case. As soon as both of these aspects are covered, I believe that the victim should be directly interviewed in the event our investigation gives basis for the violation.



THON

1/3

76

131-68502-11

WFO:WFO

October 30, 1943

In reply, please refer
to file No. 81-48608

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL
VIA DIPLOMATIC AIR FORCE

Re: Errol Flynn;
Norm Edington - Victim;
White Slave Traffic Act
Mexican Latin American Matters

Dear Sir:

b7D

Refer to [redacted] dated September 23,
1943, and your letter of October 8, 1943, both in the captioned matter.

It is desired that this case be reopened with the view of
developing more specific information concerning possible intimacies
between the subject and Miss Edington at Acapulco. In this connection
your attention is directed to information set out in the referenced report
to the effect that a Mexican boy accompanied subject and victim in their
excursions in Flynn's motorboat "Sirena." It is desired that this Mexican
boy be identified and thoroughly interviewed to determine his knowledge
of any possible illicit relations between Flynn and Miss Edington at the
venue. It is desired also that you endeavor to ascertain whether Flynn
paid the victim's hotel bill at Acapulco.

I want to impress upon you again the necessity that investi-
gation in this case be conducted most discreetly, but that the matter be
given preferred, expeditious, and thorough attention and a report sub-
mitted to the Bureau in the immediate future.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

2 NOV 1 - 1943

62-19762-14

AB
162

PLACE:	DATE:	REPORTED BY:
Mexico, D. F.	11-26-43	WGL
TITLE:	CHARACTER:	
IRMA FLYNN; Victim	GIRL BEING TRAPPED AT MEXICO CITY AIRPORT	

SYNOPSIS: SUBJECT arrived at Acapulco via Aerolineas in Mexico on August 9, 1943. Upon Arrival FLYNN took her to Hotel Riviera where he was residing. Subject occupied Room #1 and victim occupied Room #14. Boy employed on FLYNN's launch, friends, acquaintances, and employees of Hotel Riviera, questioned as to intimacies of subject and victim with negative results, with exception that victim stated that one night they did not return to hotel. On [redacted] received letter from Philadelphia in November, subject told her victim, but signed [redacted], inquiring as to FLYNN's present address. SUBJECT left Acapulco by bus, because of unfavorable newspaper publicity. FLYNN did not see her off and it is inferred that hotel bill and bus fare were paid by victim although source of funds is unknown. Victim inquired at Mexico City airport before departure as to date subject would leave Mexico.

COMMENTS: Confidential informants mentioned herein are:

[redacted] b7D

b7D

REFERENCE: Bureau letter dated 10/30/43

Memo Available to:

Security Council
M A
N A

5 - Bureau

2 - Mexico, D. F.

8306
[signature]

[signature]

[signature] 163

MEROL FLYNN;
NORA HEDDINGTON, Victim
Mexico, D. F.

b7D

The records of [REDACTED] indicate that NORA HEDDINGTON left the United States on ticket #16521, and that she arrived at Acapulco, from Mexico City, D. F., by plane on August 9, 1943, according to Informant A.

[REDACTED] also advised that the native sailor who accompanied MEROL FLYNN in the launch "SIBOCO" on various occasions was [REDACTED] an employee of the Yacht Club of Acapulco. [REDACTED] was contacted and thoroughly questioned by the informant. In substance this was his story:

During the period of approximately three weeks that FLYNN was in Acapulco, he went sailing in the motor launch "SIBOCO", almost daily. At times he went alone, on other occasions he was accompanied by [REDACTED] and other friends. During the time that NORA HEDDINGTON was in Acapulco, which was about a week, she went with him in the boat. The subject and the victim were usually accompanied by other friends but on a few occasions they were alone. [REDACTED] accompanied FLYNN in the launch some ten times. On two of these occasions, he went with FLYNN and HEDDINGTON on short excursions in the surrounding waters. On these occasions the subject was attentive to the victim but no improper act ever took place within the sight of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated, however, that there had been times when FLYNN and HEDDINGTON would leave the launch and go to nearby beaches. At such times [REDACTED] remained on board to watch the boat and he had no knowledge of what took place on shore. Short excursions were made to the beaches of Calatilla, Borno, and Puerto del Marques. [REDACTED] stated that on one occasion some person in the party on the launch had questioned HEDDINGTON as to whether or not she was the same person who had sold cigarettes in the courthouse during FLYNN's trial and that the reply was that it was her. On another occasion subject and victim were drinking in the bar at Calatilla beach and when FLYNN had become somewhat drunk he dispatched [REDACTED] to the RIVIERA HOTEL for money. Shortly thereafter subject and victim returned to the RIVIERA HOTEL.

[REDACTED] advised Informant A that FLYNN paid the bill for NORA HEDDINGTON when he was in her company, but that he had seen no evidence of misconduct and had heard no rumors of intimacy.

b7D

104

67D
[redacted] was questioned again by this informant with negative results.

The records of [redacted] 114
not indicate that the victim had departed from Acapulco, by plane. An effort was then made to ascertain if the victim had left by bus. However, the records of the [redacted] are incomplete in Acapulco, and this information was not forthcoming. It will be noted from evidence appearing hereafter in this report that victim is believed to have departed by bus.

[redacted] is the mother of [redacted]
She is an American citizen but for the past two years has lived in Mexico, and is presently maintaining homes in Acapulco, Mexico City, and Veracruz. She was in Acapulco during the past summer and became acquainted with FLYNN and HEDINGTON. Both she and her daughter were directly questioned by Informant B and the writer.

[redacted] advised that prior to the arrival of [redacted] FLYNN met [redacted] at the beach, and invited them to go sailing. [redacted] forbade this until the girls were properly supervised and shortly thereafter one [redacted] who is associated with the [redacted] picture industry in Mexico, performed the honors.

[redacted] is 14. Until she who makes her home with the [redacted] instructed the two girls went sailing with FLYNN many times. When MORA HEDINGTON arrived FLYNN gave a party for her on the boat, and [redacted] and [redacted] attended. While HEDINGTON was there FLYNN took her and the other two girls out in the launch almost every day. There were only a very few occasions when FLYNN and HEDINGTON were alone in the boat. Shortly before HEDINGTON's departure, [redacted] gave a dinner for her and FLYNN. During the dinner, FLYNN was called to the telephone, evidently to answer some questions as to whether or not he was married to MORA HEDINGTON. To the questioning he replied that he was not married and that he had not yet met the girl he wanted to marry. Then, according to [redacted] [redacted] had seen [redacted] face fall.

[redacted] stated that FLYNN's activities while in Acapulco consisted mainly of sailing, swimming and fishing. [redacted] stated that she admired FLYNN very much and that he had once spent some time on the beach of Caletilla telling her of his ideas and what he wanted to accomplish. [redacted] could add nothing to what has been related except to state that HEDINGTON was always a perfect gentleman.

It was the opinion of [redacted] that HEDINGTON had followed FLYNN from Los Angeles to Acapulco. When questioned as to whether or not FLYNN had had an affair with the victim, she replied, "For what other reason would she have gone to Acapulco?" but she offered no tangible evidence in support of this conclusion. Informant B advised that [redacted] was in love with the subject and it was noted that she was very hesitant when talking of subject's relationship with HEDINGTON.

[redacted] related that one [redacted] employed in [redacted] received a letter in the early part of November, 1943. This letter was postmarked in Philadelphia, Pa., and was signed "LOIS". In the letter the writer submitted an address and inquired if FLYNN was still receiving mail at that address. She expressed sympathy for FLYNN in the bastardy case which had been filed against him at that time and said that she thought it was a shame that people were still picking on him. She also stated that she wanted to get in touch with FLYNN. The return address on the envelope, according to [redacted] was 4211 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penn-
sylvania. [redacted] all alleged that the "LOIS" who wrote this letter, [redacted] HEDINGTON are one and the same person. [redacted] stated that HEDINGTON was originally from Philadelphia, but that her mother owned a bakery in Los Angeles, California, and that HEDINGTON had gone out to California where she became acquainted with FLYNN. Evidence substantiating the truth of these allegations was not available. [redacted] was a Mexican employed in a real estate office in Acapulco. He claims friendship with FLYNN.

b
7
c.
D

[redacted] said that when HEDINGTON arrived in Acapulco, FLYNN took her to RIVIERA HOTEL, where he was then residing.

Informant C contacted [redacted] at RIVIERA HOTEL, Acapulco. [redacted] advised FLYNN and HEDINGTON while they were at the hotel. She had some personal knowledge of their activities, and in addition she questioned various other members of the hotel staff. She said that FLYNN and HEDINGTON occupied separate rooms in the hotel; FLYNN being in Room #7. The records of the hotel show that HEDINGTON was in Room #14. The writer inspected the hotel and learned that most of the rooms of the hotel are built in cottage form. Most of the cottages contain three rooms which are consecutively numbered. Rooms #7 and #14 are in

- 3 -

1100

different cottages located approximately one block apart.

According to [redacted] there was no scandal attached to the relationship of the subject and victim, while they were at the hotel. She had heard no rumors of misconduct and none of the persons with whom she talked could furnish information as to possible intimacies. Among others, she interviewed the night watchman at the hotel. To his knowledge, the subject and victim had never occupied the same room and he had never observed either one of them going to the other's room. He did state, however, that on one occasion the subject and the victim left the hotel at about 7 P.M., and did not return until the next morning. [redacted] stated that the morning HEDINGTON left Acapulco, she had breakfast alone; that when breakfast was finished she tipped her for the meals she had taken in the hotel; that when she opened her purse she noticed that HEDINGTON had quite a large sum of money. Thereafter, HEDINGTON proceeded to the office to pay her bill. During the breakfast the victim mentioned to [redacted] that she hadn't been able to get a seat on the plane so she would have to go on the bus. HEDINGTON left the hotel unaccompanied by FLYNN, and [redacted] did not see her again.

b
7
C
D

[redacted] said that [redacted] an American who has lived in the environs of Acapulco, for the past seven years, might have some information as he had once told him that a paper in Los Angeles had wired him to find out if FLYNN and HEDINGTON were married.

[redacted] was then contacted. He stated that in the early part of August, 1943, he received a telegram from the Los Angeles Times, asking that he ascertain if HEROL FLYNN was married to ELBA HEDINGTON, to wire full details and to spare no expense. At that time, he was living at Pie de la Cuesta, some 14 kilometers from Acapulco. About an hour after he received the telegram an American tourist visited Pie de la Cuesta. In his conversation with the tourist, it developed that the tourist was residing at ELFINA HOTEL in Acapulco, and that he had met FLYNN and HEDINGTON. In fact, he said, the night before he hadn't had very much sleep because through a mistake FLYNN's telephone calls had been routed to him, and that had been the night that several of the metropolitan papers were trying to find out if FLYNN was married to HEDINGTON. New York, Chicago, and Los Angeles papers had all gotten him out of bed. The tourist

167

continued to say, that the next morning he had talked to MORA; that she was very upset and said that her mother had called her from Los Angeles; that her mother told her that there were reporters all around the house and that she had to go home immediately. Accordingly, later on that morning the tourist took MORA to the office of Aeromexico de Mexico. She was unable to obtain an airplane reservation, so they then went to the Estrella de Oro bus station, and she left for Mexico City by bus. [REDACTED] was not present. [REDACTED] then questioned the tourist as to whether or not [REDACTED] had married the girl. The tourist told him that he did not think so; that at times he had introduced MORA as his secretary, and at other times as simply a friend; that he had talked to MORA and that she had told him that she had taken a job selling cigarettes and candy in the courthouse when [REDACTED] was being tried just to meet him. This man also told [REDACTED] that MORA was with a girl from Guatemala a good part of the time. Efforts to ascertain the identity of the tourist who talked to [REDACTED] and the girl from Guatemala were unsuccessful.

[REDACTED] also remarked that the tourist gave an additional reason for his belief that they were not married the fact that they were not occupying the same room at the hotel.

[REDACTED] a good friend of [REDACTED] was contacted by him, after the writer had interviewed him concerning the above allegations. [REDACTED] told him on this occasion that he thought that [REDACTED] paid all of [REDACTED]'s expenses and that he had sexual intercourse with her while she was in Acapulco. However, he was unable to substantiate these allegations and offered them only as an opinion, not from personal knowledge. Various cab drivers were contacted by [REDACTED] with negative results.

[REDACTED] told him that one night [REDACTED] came to the house at a late hour and aroused him to cook a large fish. There was another man and two women in the party. They were all drinking and continuing to do so during the meal, after which they left. [REDACTED] was not acquainted with [REDACTED] and did not know if she was one of the girls.

[REDACTED] La Marina Hotel, advised that he had been in Acapulco, during the past summer when [REDACTED] was there and had met him at that time in company with [REDACTED] and several other folks from Cuernavaca. He had

been invited to a party that they were having at BUTCH's PLACE on the highway to Cuicatlan. He stated, however, that these people were not in Acapulco long and that he believed they left before HEDINGTON arrived.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] all residing in Acapulco, in August, 1943, were contacted with negative results.

[REDACTED] It was ascertained that about the middle of August, 1943, when HEDINGTON was returning to the United States from Mexico, she called at the Mexico City Airport, introduced herself and inquired of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] reservations for that day to Los Angeles. [REDACTED] called in, learned that FLYNN's reservations were not for several days later, and gave HEDINGTON the desired information.

6
7
CD



- Mr. Tolson ☒
- Mr. A. Tamm ☒
- Mr. Clegg ☒
- Mr. Coffey ☒
- Mr. Glavin ☒
- Mr. Ladd ☒
- Mr. Nichols ☒
- Mr. Rosen ☒
- Mr. Tracy ☒
- Mr. Acers ☒
- Mr. Carson ☒
- Mr. Harbo ☒
- Mr. Hendon ☒
- Mr. Mumford ☒
- Mr. Quinn Tamm ☒
- Miss Gandy ☒

Handwritten:
 JAN
 [Illegible handwritten notes]

Canadian FBI



It has been reported that the FBI is planning to conduct a series of investigations into the activities of the Canadian government in the United States. The investigations are expected to be completed by the end of the year.

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E.A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

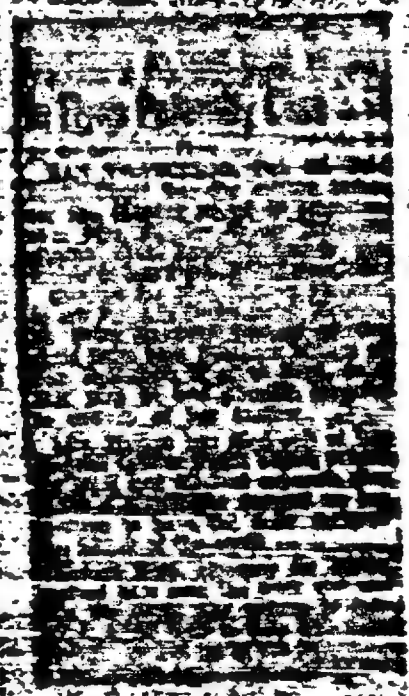
J. O. Crumb

The Bureau of Investigation
 has received information
 that the following persons
 are in the possession of
 certain documents and
 are being held in custody
 at the Federal House of
 Detention at New York
 City. The names of these
 persons are as follows:
 1. [Name]
 2. [Name]
 3. [Name]
 4. [Name]
 5. [Name]
 6. [Name]
 7. [Name]
 8. [Name]
 9. [Name]
 10. [Name]

Wash. News
 10-19-43

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

J. Edgar Hoover



131-68001-A
NOT RECORDED
87 OCT 25 1943

Wash. Post

10-18-43

80 OCT 25 1943

REC-17

71-10717

Date: November 27, 1943
 To: SAC, Los Angeles

From: J. Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: ELITE FLYING
ROMA EXCHANGE - Victim
WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT
MAJOR INTER-AMERICAN SYSTEM

71-10717-14
 PLAIN EXCHANGE - E. GAIN

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

1. Tele. _____
2. A. T. T. _____ There are enclosed, for your attention, two newspaper articles dealing with the activities of the ELITE FLYING in Mexico City and Acapulco.
3. _____
4. _____ It is noted that a report was received from your office that ELITE FLYING investigation conducted and you are requested to give this your immediate attention and submit a report to the Bureau not later than December 1, 1943. It is further desired that the Bureau be kept advised by teletype of further developments in this case as they develop.
5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____
11. _____
12. _____
13. _____
14. _____
15. _____
16. _____
17. _____
18. _____
19. _____
20. _____
21. _____
22. _____
23. _____
24. _____
25. _____
26. _____
27. _____
28. _____
29. _____
30. _____
31. _____
32. _____
33. _____
34. _____
35. _____
36. _____
37. _____
38. _____
39. _____
40. _____
41. _____
42. _____
43. _____
44. _____
45. _____
46. _____
47. _____
48. _____
49. _____
50. _____
51. _____
52. _____
53. _____
54. _____
55. _____
56. _____
57. _____
58. _____
59. _____
60. _____
61. _____
62. _____
63. _____
64. _____
65. _____
66. _____
67. _____
68. _____
69. _____
70. _____
71. _____
72. _____
73. _____
74. _____
75. _____
76. _____
77. _____
78. _____
79. _____
80. _____
81. _____
82. _____
83. _____
84. _____
85. _____
86. _____
87. _____
88. _____
89. _____
90. _____
91. _____
92. _____
93. _____
94. _____
95. _____
96. _____
97. _____
98. _____
99. _____
100. _____

ED 12

NOV 29 1943

125

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

REC-5V
SI-65502

December 3, 1943

CC-251

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Acers _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Mumford _____
Mr. Starnes _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Beahm _____
Miss Gandy _____

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. ROSEN

RE: BRADY LYNN
MARA EDDINGTON, Victim
WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT

b7D

Enclosed for advise you of the status of this case. Information has been received from [redacted] setting out information obtained on the Gold-Tice [redacted] and abduction at Acapulco, Mexico, during August 1943. Information was developed substantiating immoral activity between them during their stay there. The Mexican boy who assisted Lynn in boarding his yacht in the waters adjacent to Acapulco, has been thoroughly questioned and he has stated that he noted no illicit relationship between them at any time. Through informants, employees of the Riviera Hotel, taxi drivers and other local sources have been contacted and no positive information obtained.

Intermediate copies of this report have been submitted to Los Angeles under date of December 30, 1943, requesting that the investigation be conducted there be immediately handled and that a full report be submitted to the Bureau.

At this time it does not appear that there is a violation present and unless positive information is developed by the activity of the Los Angeles Field Division a possibility of prosecution appears remote.

As soon as additional information is received from Los Angeles I shall inform you.

Respectfully,

E. J. Connelley

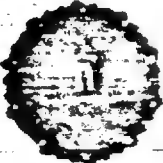
E. J. Connelley

21 DEC 7 1943



176

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR



DEC 17
21-68502

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

December 13, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. E. A. Tamm

RE: IRVING FRYER
NOVA EDGINGTON - Victim
WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

The Los Angeles Office has informed by teletype that the United States Attorney there declined prosecution in this case.

As you were formerly advised, investigation at acceptance did not disclose immoral activities on the part of the subject and victim there.

Respectfully,

W. E. Rorer
W. E. Rorer

31-16
F-16
35 DEC 15 1943

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Kramer _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____



50 DEC 17 1943

F.B.I. TELETYPE

URGENT 10-25-63

WASHINGTON FROM LOS ANGELES

DIRECTOR

RE: ERIC SLYNN, ROSA EDDINGTON, VICTIM, MURDER. REFERENCE MY PHONE CONVERSATION WITH YOU THIS DATE. FACTS IN THIS CASE WILL BE DISCUSSED WITH U.S. ATTORNEY TO OBTAIN HIS OPINION REGARDING FURTHER INVESTIGATION AND PROSECUTION. REPORT WILL BE SUBMITTED IMMEDIATELY THEREAFTER AND HIS DECISION FURNISHED YOU BY TELETYPE TOMORROW. RE MYTEL OCTOBER TWENTY FIVE, ASCERTAINED THAT CHECK IN PAYMENT FOR EDDINGTON FARE CHARGED TO JOHN EDDINGTON ACCOUNT OF A \$25.00 CHECK. CHECK, BENEVOLENT FUND, WASHINGTON, D.C., CHECK WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR BANK FOR EXAMINATION. FUND, BENEVOLENT FUND, WASHINGTON, D.C., ENTERTAINING SOLDIERS IN ALASKA AREA. EDDINGTON WAS REPORTED BY ONE OF THE PARTIES GIVEN NAME SEVERAL MONTHS AGO.

RECEIVED

10-25-63

5:43 PM

Point

10-25-63

10-25-63

10-25-63

10-25-63

10-25-63

10-25-63

10-25-63

10-25-63

10-25-63

F.B.I. TELETYPE

DECODED COPY

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Coffey _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Carson _____
- Mr. Harbo _____
- Mr. Hendon _____
- Mr. McGuire _____
- Mr. Mumford _____
- Mr. Piper _____
- Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
- Mr. Nease _____
- Mr. Gandy _____

12-31-43 11 3-15 P
 DIRECTOR
 JIM SPURGEON FLYNN, WORA EDDINGTON, VICTIM, U.S.A. USA
 TODAY DECLINED PROSECUTION INSTANT CASE, EVIDENCE NOT
 SHOWING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE IN MEXICO. REPORT BEING PREPARED

RECEIVED 12-31-43 7:21 PM ENT MLL

21-68502-18
 35 DEC 14 1943

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's coding system.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

December 10, 1943

EX-117
11-68502

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. ROSEN

RE: ERIC FLYNN;
MORA RODRIGUEZ - Victim
WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT
MEXICO LATIN AMERICAN SLAVES

Tolson _____
E. A. Tamm _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Coffey _____
Connelley _____
Egan _____
Gurnea _____
Harbo _____
Hendon _____
Hottel _____
Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Teletype information has been received from Los Angeles that the facts in this case are to be discussed with United States Attorney Carr on December 10th. As you were previously advised the report from confidential informants in Mexico did not substantiate immoral activity between the subject and victim during their visit at Acapulco.

Los Angeles has ascertained that Mora Rodriguez's fare on the American Airlines to Mexico was paid by the check of Mr. Flynn's business agent.

Inasmuch as no basis for prosecution has been developed in connection with Flynn's trip to Mexico and the victim's stay with him there, the opinion of the United States Attorney at today's conference will direct future activity in this case. If he requests additional investigation, we will perform it. If he declines prosecution, this matter will be concluded.

Los Angeles has informed that they will advise us by teletype as to the result of the conference with the United States Attorney.

Respectfully,

J. Edgar Hoover

Special Agent in Charge

11-68502-19



59 DEC 11 1943

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES**

File No. **31-5306**

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE 12/15/43	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 8/21, 22-24, 26, 27; 30/5, 25, 26, 28; 12/3, 6, 10, 11/43	TITLE WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT
SUBJECT LOUIS FLYNN; BESSA EDDINGTON - VICTIM.			

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

On 7/20/43 BESSA EDDINGTON, movie actor, flew via American Airlines from Los Angeles, Calif. to Mexico City, accompanied by [redacted] and [redacted] KIM KIMMURGH, FLYNN's current girl friend, age 29, made same trip 8/7/43. Principals returned to Los Angeles approximately 8/22/43 and 8/19/43 respectively. Victim's round trip fare in amount of \$205.03 paid by check drawn on account of R. R. BLUM, FLYNN's business manager. Investigation in Mexico of principals' activities there reflects opportunity for sexual intercourse, but no proof they so engaged. FLYNN reportedly presently in Alaska area entertaining troops, and prior to leaving there was still associating with EDDINGTON. KIM, Los Angeles, on 12/11/43 declined prosecution matter due to no proof that principals engaged in sexual intercourse in Mexico.

REFERENCE:

Bureau File No. 31-53502.
Bureau letters dated October 5 and November 27, 1943.

DETAILS:

Investigation in this matter is predicated on facts appearing in Los Angeles newspapers concerning the activities of Subject and Victim. In the "Los Angeles Times" under date of August 27, 1943, appeared a news story, as well as photographs, about nineteen year old BESSA EDDINGTON, whose Mexico vacation with SPOT FLYNN popped her into the limelight, came home yesterday to deny she is married to the actor, who is to be, or said to be, the story continues that she had played in the [redacted] [redacted] for two days, after flying there

- COPIES OF THIS REPORT
- 3 - Bureau
 - 1 - U.S. Attorney, Los Angeles
 - 3 - Los Angeles

67C

from Acapulco, Mexico, continuing that FLYNN was expected back from Mexico in a few days, that she was met at the airport by her father.

Continuing, the story stated that FLYNN met the actor when she was employed in a cigar stand at the Hall of Justice in Los Angeles where FLYNN was on trial some months ago on morals charges involving two underage girls. FLYNN was acquitted of these charges. [redacted] continued to interview reporters:

"We dined and danced and went fishing, if you must know.

What kind of fish did you catch?

Oh, fish, you know - Mexican fish.

Were you with Flynn every day - you stayed at the same hotel?

Not every day, I don't think.

Did you have a good time?

Oh, wonderful! she enthused, flashing a smile for the first time.

"After resting up from her vacation in Mexico, she said she plans to go back to her job as an aircraft worker.

"And when Flynn comes back to town, she expects to see him again, and maybe again.

"So what?" she wanted to know.

"Nobody knows."

It was noted in the "Hollywood Reporter," a movie trade sheet, and in the column "Hollywood Reporter" written by ELLIOTT KISS, in the issue of Wednesday, August 16, the following item appeared:

"Can't blame him for not taking chances - but that big star recently got an affidavit (as to her age, intentions, etc.) from a certain gal's parents - before their Mexican romance was kept...."

On August 27, 1943, the writer in ascertaining the exact dates of transportation of Subject and Victim to Mexico conducted the following investigation:

Agent inquired of [redacted] and he checked the records of his company from the 23rd of July to August 12, 1943, with no information concerning either FLYNN or KIMMEL.

On contact with [redacted]

Agent ascertained the following information from ELIZABETH STICKMAN.

b
7
D
187

Their records reflect that on July 23, ERIC FLYNN, is a party of three, departing Los Angeles on Flight 90. He was accompanied by [REDACTED]. This transportation was booked for FLYNN by the Jack Duggan Travel Service in Hollywood. This plane departed at 7:30 P.M., Friday, July 23.

The records further reflect that BORA KIMINGTON on Saturday, August 7, departed on American Air Lines Flight No. 90 to Mexico City. This reservation likewise was made by the Duggan Travel Service in Hollywood.

[REDACTED] records do not contain data reflecting the arrival from Mexico City of passengers over that line. [REDACTED] said that same could be obtained by her by wiring Mexico City to ascertain when FLYNN and KIMINGTON departed therefrom, but she was advised that such was not necessary at that time. However, there was a letter in the file reflecting that KIMINGTON had departed from Mexico City either the 19th or 20th of August, 1943.

To get into Mexico it was necessary that KIMINGTON furnish written permission from her parents and this was part of the file. It reflected that she was nineteen years of age, born February 25, 1924, in Chicago, Illinois; further, that she had been employed as a secretary in Hollywood and in the course of the years had earned \$100. She was described as five feet six inches tall, green eyes and Auburn hair.

The Bureau was advised of the above investigation on the same date.

On October 25, 1943, additional investigation was conducted concerning the purchase of tickets for the transportation of Subject and Victim. At American Air Lines' main offices on 6th Street, Los Angeles, [REDACTED] was contacted, at which time she advised that any record reflecting payment of the fare for FLYNN and KIMINGTON would be in the ticket department rather than reservations. [REDACTED] of the American Air Lines ticket office on 6th Street, advised that her records only showed that within twenty-four hours after the flight made by FLYNN and KIMINGTON it is necessary for payment of the fare to be made. This payment was made by the Duggan Travel Service, 6735 Hollywood Boulevard, Hollywood, California, telephone EMportland 1106.

On the same date the writer interviewed [REDACTED]. He informed that on July 23, 1943, which is the date ERIC FLYNN flew to Mexico City, his records reflected that on the same date FLYNN'S fare and the fare for [REDACTED] had been paid him. With reference to BORA KIMINGTON'S fare from Los Angeles to Mexico City and return, [REDACTED] advised that on August 14, 1943, his office received payment for that fare. [REDACTED] himself had put up payment to American Air Lines for KIMINGTON'S fare within the prescribed time after the actual flight on August 7, 1943. [REDACTED] had received for KIMINGTON'S transportation a payment of \$249.05. Further, his records reflected that the same was by a check No. 190, said check written on a bank numbered 90-122.

The results of this investigation were furnished the Bureau the same date.

On October 26, 1943, Special Agent (A) [REDACTED] developed further information concerning the check which paid for LEXINGTON'S transportation. His investigation reflected that the check in the amount of \$249.03 was charged to the joint checking account of A. R. or CLARENCE RAY at the Beverly Hills Office of the California Bank. That bank does not carry FLYNN'S bank account. The check was no longer in the bank, having been sent to the customer with the monthly statement. FLYNN'S account is carried at the California Bank, Hollywood and vice versa.

b7c

[REDACTED]

It was observed by Agent in the "Hollywood Reporter" previously referred to, that about October 10, 1943, FLYNN gave a party for some of his friends in honor of his particularly close friend [REDACTED] who recently married. It was learned from one of the columnists that at this party were [REDACTED] and wife, as well as other similarly prominent movie people. [REDACTED] was in attendance as FLYNN'S hostess and was described as a very charming girl. It

b7c

[REDACTED]

As a matter of information, according to local gossip sheets and publicity appearing in Los Angeles papers, FLYNN presently is in Alaska, entertaining United States troops in that area.

- 4 -

184

FLYNN received some publicity in local papers, was commencing October 11, 1943, when she SHIRLEY EVANS HASSAN filed a complaint in local courts seeking \$5,000 for hospitalization and medical care for herself, \$1,750 a month for support of the child, \$2,000 court costs and \$10,000 fees for her attorney, CHARLES R. TAYLOR. She alleged her child was born November 13, 1940, and has been named MARILEE EVANS FLYNN. The Superior Court action listed FLYNN's name as \$6,000 a week through Warner Brothers contract. FLYNN's attorney in this matter was listed as ROBERT E. FORD. Plaintiff therein alleged she met FLYNN at a Hollywood night club in February, 1942, and only amplified further by stating that she "supposed" to be on the junket to Virginia City, Nevada, the following month for the premier of the motion picture "Virginia City." FLYNN was also in this special train. The article continued that on April 18, 1942, FLYNN was married in the State of Chihuahua, Mexico to HENRY HASSAN, former orchestra singer. Court records in Los Angeles showed that FLYNN paid \$2,000 to SHIRLEY EVANS through her mother in a compromise settlement, November 29, 1940, for all claims arising from personal injuries inflicted on said child by HENRY FLYNN. The article concluded that no criminal charges were made in this latest suit filed by HASSAN.

FLYNN had been acquitted of three statutory attack charges last February by a jury which scorned the accusing testimony of two teen-aged girls, FLODY LA REY SATTAN, age sixteen, and HENRY FLYNN, age seventeen. The foregoing article was in the "Los Angeles Times."

The "Los Angeles News" in amplifying this situation, in its issue for October 13, 1943, said that HASSAN was alleging that she had met FLYNN in the Greenbushers Cafe, and "Then everything went red, or black, or whatever color everything goes when sex rears its head." This article also referred to FLYNN's marital status, pointing out that "LILL DANTA'S final divorce decree was obtained last April 8 and there was some talk that FLYNN was going to marry red-haired NORM KUCHENBERG, then employed at a concession in the Hall of Justice. They were in Acapulco, Mexico, together on a vacation, but when they came back here both said the marriage couldn't be expected to take place."

In the "Los Angeles Times" for October 25, 1943, Judge WILLIAM S. BAIRD was reported as having ruled in Superior Court that none of FLYNN's salary or other assets should be tied up pending the suit of SHIRLEY EVANS HASSAN. FLYNN, through his attorneys, was reported to have denied the fatherhood of HASSAN's child.

Additional information concerning this girl and her child reflects that her settlement made in 1940 by FLYNN on this girl was a settlement probated November 29, 1940, for \$2,000 damages paid to Mrs. HASSAN's mother, HAZEL TAYLOR EVANS, on a minor's claim for personal injury. The agreement was supposed to have released FLYNN "from any and all claims and demands" arising from aforesaid personal injuries. Birth certificate of the baby shows that it was born in Good Samaritan Hospital. The name of the father was given as FREDERICK R. EVANS, a twenty-eight

year old "candy salesman" identified as a "non-resident" with birthplace in New Jersey. Mrs. MASSAU's attorney, the article said, listed FALMER E. FLINN as SPINKLEY MASSAU's father. The young mother's address was given on the certificate as 411 Wither Street. It was stated she had lived in the city for a year and a half. What disposition of the above case has been made is not known to this office, and no further inquiry will be made into same unless same appears to be necessary.

The Los Angeles Office was advised by Source B on October 5, 1943, that the records of [redacted] indicate that [redacted] arrived by plane at Acapulco on August 20, 1943, at 9:00 A.M. He travelled on the regular flight of this line. There were no intermediate stops. His arrival he proceeded to the Hotel La Riviera. The records of [redacted] did not reflect that NORMA KILINGTON either arrived or departed from Acapulco by plane.

The records of [redacted] reflected that NORMA KILINGTON arrived in Acapulco on August 9, 1943, and on the same day registered at the Hotel La Riviera. Room 11 was assigned to her. She was the only occupant of this room. FLINN had resided in the hotel previously, namely in November, 1942, and on the occasion of his present trip was not required to re-register. This hotel is located on a promontory across the Bay of Acapulco and southeast of the town. It is situated on the [redacted] of the hotel is CANAB-HALTER. [redacted] advised Source B that during the period of time that Subject and Victim resided in Hotel La Riviera it was practically empty and that only a few of the thirty rooms of the hotel were occupied.

[redacted] was interviewed. [redacted] She stated that FLINN and KILINGTON occupied separate rooms at the hotel and that she neither knew, nor had heard rumors of illicit relations between the two. She admitted, however, that the staff of the hotel was small and that the guests were not closely supervised. The following persons, all residents of ACAPULCO, associated with FLINN: JOSE ESTRADA; RALPH ESTRADA, brother of JOSE; "APOLOKIO," one of the best swimmers of the district; ANITA and PATRICIA KRAKMEISER; MARIE KRAKMEISER, who makes her home with the KRAKMEISER sisters, and a girl known to informant as "FRON."

[redacted] was interviewed and stated that during the time NORMA KILINGTON was in Acapulco, she and FLINN were together almost constantly. He said that there were many occasions when the two of them would cruise the neighboring coast, fishing and swimming. They traveled in FLINN's motor boat, SILVER. On most occasions they took with them a Mexican boy, who tended the anchor and did the menial tasks aboard the boat, and on a few occasions they were accompanied by some of FLINN's acquaintances mentioned above. According to [redacted] FLINN and KILINGTON were attentive and affectionate to each other. It was learned from [redacted] that on several occasions she had gone cruising in the boat with NORMA and FLINN. She stated that she had gone with them in the waters of Acapulco Bay and also to Puerto Morelos, which is several hours distant from Acapulco. She said

that Subject and Victim were intimate but she knew of no instances of misconduct.

It was further learned that FLYNN spent most of the time that he was in Acapulco cruising in the motor boat, swimming and fishing. The motor boat SLACK had capacity for eight passengers and it was anchored in the Acapulco Yacht Club on those occasions when FLYNN was not in Acapulco. The boat had been seen in the vicinity of Las Hornos Beach and Calotilla Beach almost daily during the time that FLYNN was there. FLYNN was reported to enjoy fishing very much with a small harpoon propelled by air which could be used under water, and he used a makeshift diving helmet which he used in fishing. On one occasion FLYNN was reported to the police for using water skis from his motor boat off Las Hornos beach, but the charges were not pressed.

It was reported that FLYNN and a girl answering KENNEDY's description visited the bar at the bath house above Calotilla Beach almost daily during the time that they were in Acapulco. FLYNN always signed for his drinks, and on the day of his departure it was necessary to take the bill to Hotel La Riviera and to have it added to his hotel bill. On no occasion was FLYNN seen in an intoxicated condition. JULE GUEDA was also mentioned as an associate of FLYNN. GUEDA frequents the beaches of Acapulco. FLYNN had little contact with the tourists on the beach, and he and his party kept together at a far end of Calotilla. FLYNN was also reported to have visited the bar of the Hotel La Riviera on quite a number of occasions during his August visit. In contrast to FLYNN'S visit during the past winter on which occasion he was reported to have become drunk numerous times, there were no rumors of excessive drinking by FLYNN during his August visit.

ROSA KENNEDY checked out of the Hotel La Riviera, Acapulco, on August 17, 1943, and returned to Mexico, D.F., it was learned.

ERROL FLYNN checked out of the same hotel and left for Mexico, D.F. on August 20, 1943, at 1:30 P.M. via a plane of Aerocaves de Mexico, S.A., according to information secured from the records of [REDACTED].

Records of [REDACTED] reflect that ROSA V. KENNEDY, whose age was listed as nineteen, arrived at the Mexico City Airport from El Paso, Texas, on August 6, 1943, and departed from Mexico City Airport en route to El Paso with her final destination listed as Los Angeles at 11:30 A.M. on August 19, 1943. These records also reflect that ERROL FLYNN arrived at Mexico City Airport via American Airlines on July 24, 1943. FLYNN arrived on the plane from El Paso and his age was listed as thirty-three years. FLYNN departed from the Mexico City Airport via American Airlines at 11:30 A.M. August 22, 1943, en route to El Paso with his general destination listed as Los Angeles.

On November 27, 1943, Source B reported results of further investigation in Mexico on the activities of FLYNN and KENNEDY. At that time he stated that the records of [REDACTED] indicate that ROSA KENNEDY arrived at Acapulco [REDACTED].

from Mexico City, D.F. by plane on August 9, 1943, according to the records.

It was also learned that the native sailor who accompanied FLYNN in the launch SINOCC on various excursions was [REDACTED] player of the Yacht Club of Acapulco. [REDACTED] advised as follows:

During the period of approximately three weeks that FLYNN was in Acapulco, he went sailing in his motor launch SINOCC almost daily. At times [REDACTED] and other friends. During the time that [REDACTED] was in Acapulco, which was about a week, she went with him in the boat. The Subject and Victim were usually accompanied by other friends, but on a few occasions they were alone. [REDACTED] accompanied FLYNN in the launch some ten times. On two or three occasions he went with FLYNN and [REDACTED] on short excursions in the surrounding waters. On these occasions the Subject was attentive to the Victim, but no improper act ever took place within the sight of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated, however, that there had been times when FLYNN and [REDACTED] would leave the launch and go to nearby beaches. At such times [REDACTED] remained on board to watch the boat and he had no knowledge of what took place on shore. Short excursions were made to the beaches of Caletilla, Hornos, and Puerto del Marques. [REDACTED] stated that on one occasion some person in the party on the launch had questioned [REDACTED] as to whether or not she was the girl whom she had sold cigarettes in the courthouse during FLYNN'S trial and the reply was that it was she. On another occasion Subject and Victim were drinking in the bar at Caletilla beach and when FLYNN had become somewhat drunk he dispatched [REDACTED] to the Riviera Hotel for money. Shortly thereafter Subject and Victim returned to the Riviera Hotel.

[REDACTED] advised that FLYNN said the girl [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] whom he was in her company, but that he had seen no evidence of misconduct and had heard no rumors of intimacy.

[REDACTED] did offer no further information at this time than that previously furnished.

The records of [REDACTED] did not indicate that the Victim had departed from Acapulco by plane. An effort was then made to ascertain if the Victim had left or not. However, the records of the [REDACTED] are incomplete in Acapulco, and this information was not forthcoming. It will be noted from evidence appearing hereafter that Victim is believed to have departed by sea.

[REDACTED] is an American citizen, but for the past six years has lived in Mexico, and is presently maintaining homes in Acapulco, Mexico City and Veracruz. She was in Acapulco during the past summer and became acquainted with FLYNN and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised that prior to the arrival of MORA [REDACTED], FLYNN met

b
7
D

156

go sailing. [redacted] and [redacted] the beach, and invited them to
duced and shortly thereafter [redacted] until the girls were properly intro-
moving picture industry in Mexico, performed the honors. [redacted] is associated with the
years of age; [redacted] who makes her home with the [redacted] is four-
teen. After the introduction the two girls went sailing with [redacted] many times.
Then NORA KIDINGTON arrived FLYNN gave a party for her on the boat, and [redacted]
and [redacted] attended. While KIDINGTON was there FLYNN took her and the
other two girls out in the launch almost every day. There were only a very
few occasions when FLYNN and KIDINGTON were alone in the boat. Shortly before
KIDINGTON's departure, [redacted] gave a dinner for her and FLYNN. Dur-
ing the dinner, FLYNN was called to the telephone, evidently to answer some
questions as to whether or not he was married to NORA KIDINGTON. To the ques-
tioning he replied that he was not married and that he had not yet met the girl
he wanted to marry. Then, according to [redacted] "You should have seen
NORA's face fall." [redacted] stated that she admired FLYNN very much
stated that FLYNN's activities while in Acapulco consisted mainly of sailing,
swimming and fishing. [redacted] stated that she admired FLYNN very much
and that he had once spent some time on the boat of Calatilla telling her of
his ideals and what he wanted to accomplish. [redacted] was always
could and nothing to what has been related except to state that FLYNN was always
a perfect gentleman.

It was the opinion of [redacted] [redacted] had followed
FLYNN from Los Angeles to Acapulco. When questioned as to whether or not FLYNN
had had an affair with the victim, she replied, "For what other reason would she
have come to Acapulco?" but she offered no tangible evidence in support of this
conclusion. It was advised that [redacted] was in love with the Subject
and it was noted that she was very hesitant when talking of Subject's relation-
ship with KIDINGTON.

It was learned that [redacted] employed in [redacted]
November, 1933. This letter was postmarked in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,
and was signed "MILL." In the letter the writer submitted an address and in-
quired if FLYNN was still receiving mail at that address. She expressed sym-
pathy for FLYNN in the bastardy case which had been filed against him at that
time and said that she thought it was a shame that people were still picking on
him. She also stated that she wanted to get in touch with FLYNN. The return
address on the envelope was reported to be 4211 Locust Street, Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania. [redacted] all allege that the
[redacted] letter, and NORA KIDINGTON are one and the same person. [redacted]
[redacted] stated that KIDINGTON was originally from Philadelphia, but that
her mother owned a bakery in Los Angeles, California, and that NORA had gone
out to California where she became acquainted with FLYNN. Evidence substantiat-
ing the truth of these allegations was not available. [redacted] is a Mexican
employed in a real estate office in Acapulco. He claims friendship with FLYNN.

██████████ said that when KIRKSTON arrived in Acapulco, FLYNN took her to the Riviera Hotel, where he was then residing.

██████████ served FLYNN and KIRKSTON while they were at the hotel. She had some personal knowledge of their activities, and in addition she questioned various other members of the hotel staff. She said that FLYNN and KIRKSTON occupied separate rooms in the hotel, each in a separate cottage. The records of the hotel show that KIRKSTON was in Room No. 14. It was learned that most of the rooms of the hotel are built in cottage form. Most of the cottages contain three rooms which are consecutively numbered. Rooms Nos. 7 and 14 are in different cottages located approximately one block apart.

According to ██████████ there was no scandal attached to the relationship of the Subject and Victim, while they were at the hotel. She had heard no rumors of misconduct and none of the persons with whom she talked could furnish information as to possible intimacies. Among others, she talked with the night watchman at the hotel. To his knowledge, the Subject and Victim had never occupied the same room and he had never observed either one of them going to the other's room. He did state, however, that on one occasion the Subject and Victim left the hotel at about 7:00 P.M. and did not return until the next morning. ██████████ stated that the evening KIRKSTON left Acapulco she had breakfast alone; that when breakfast was finished she tipped her for the meal she had taken in the hotel; that when she opened her purse she noticed that KIRKSTON had quite a large sum of money. Thereafter, KIRKSTON proceeded to the office to pay her bill. During the breakfast the Victim mentioned to ██████████ that she hadn't been able to get a seat on the plane as she would have to go by bus. KIRKSTON left the hotel unaccompanied by FLYNN and ██████████ did not see her again.

It was believed the ██████████ an American who has lived in the environs of Acapulco for the past seven years, might have some information as he had once stated that a paper in Los Angeles had wired him to find out if FLYNN and KIRKSTON were married. He was contacted at the Hotel Cardona, Room 14, in Acapulco, and related that in the early part of August, 1943, he received a telegram from the "Los Angeles Times" asking that he ascertain if KIRKSTON FLYNN was married to NORMA KIRKSTON, to wire full details and to spare no expense. At that time he was living at P.O. Box 14, Cuernavaca, some 11 kilometers from Acapulco. About an hour later, after he received the telegram, an American tourist visited P.O. Box 14. In his conversation with the tourist, it developed that the tourist was residing at Riviera Hotel in Acapulco, and that he had met FLYNN and KIRKSTON. In fact, he said, the night before he had not had very much sleep because through a mistake FLYNN's telephone calls had been routed to him, and that there had been several of the metropolitan papers trying to find out that night if FLYNN was married to KIRKSTON. New York, Chicago and Los Angeles papers had all gotten him out of bed. The tourist continued to say that the next morning he had talked to NORMA; that she was very upset and said that her mother had called her from Los Angeles; that her mother told her that there were reporters all around the house and that she had to go home immediately. Subsequently, later on that morning the tourist took NORMA to the office of KIRKSTON.

190

de Mexico. [redacted] was unable to obtain an airplane reservation, so they then went to the Estrella de Oro bus station, and she left for Mexico City by bus. FLYNN was not present. [redacted] then questioned the tourist as to whether or not FLYNN had married the girl. The tourist told him that he did not think so; that at times he had introduced NORA as his secretary, and at other times as simply a friend; that he had talked to NORA and that she had told him that she had taken a job selling cigarettes and candy in the courthouse when FLYNN was not tried just to meet him. This man also told [redacted] that he was with a girl from Guatemala a good part of the time. Efforts to ascertain the identity of the tourist who talked to [redacted] and the girl from Guatemala were unsuccessful.

[redacted] also remarked that the tourist gave as an additional reason for his belief that they were not married the fact that they were not occupying the same room at the hotel.

[redacted] talked with [redacted] a good friend of his, regarding instant matter. [redacted] told him on this occasion that he thought that FLYNN paid all of KENNEDY's expenses and that he had sexual intercourse with her while she was in Acapulco. However, he was unable to substantiate these allegations and offered them only as an opinion, not from personal knowledge. [redacted] was also driven to [redacted] with negative results. [redacted] told him that [redacted] came to the house at a late hour and asked him to cook a large fish. There was another man and two women in the party. They were all drinking and continued to do so during the meal, after which they left. [redacted] was not acquainted with KENNEDY and did not know if she was one of the girls.

[redacted] advised that he had been in Acapulco, during the time that FLYNN was there and had met him at that time in company with [redacted] and several other people from Cuernavaca. He had been invited to a party that they were having at Butch's Place on the highway to Cuernavaca. He stated, however, that these people were not in Acapulco long and that he believed they left before KENNEDY arrived.

[redacted] residing in Acapulco in August, 1943, could furnish no information.

It was learned that about the middle of August, 1943, when KENNEDY was returning to the United States from Mexico, she called at the Mexico City Airport, introduced herself and inquired of [redacted] if FLYNN had reservations for that day to Los Angeles. Miss KENNEDY called in, learned that FLYNN's reservations were not for several days later, and gave KENNEDY the desired information.

On December 11, 1943, the facts in instant matter were discussed with United States Attorney CHARLES E. CASE. He stated that inasmuch as there was no proof that FLYNN and KENNEDY had engaged in sexual intercourse in Mexico, he would decline prosecution.

b
7
C
D

91

67c

The following is a description of Victim KIRKINGTON as obtained from records of [redacted]. In view of the fact that instant case is being closed, no more detailed description is being sought.

Age
Height
Eyes
Hair

19 (2/25/24, Chicago, Illinois)
5' 6"
Green
Auburn

The following is a description of Subject ERROL FAYNE from Agent's observation:

Age
Height
Weight
Hair
Complexion

35
6' 10"
180
Brown
Medium.

- C L O S E D -

192

CONFIDENTIAL

b7D

[REDACTED]

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM
TO :

MR. LADD

DATE: January 31, 1945

FROM :

C. M. CARSON

SUBJECT:

ERROL FLYNN, was. extradition, Victim
White Slave Traffic Act

BACKGROUND

The Bureau conducted investigation in 1943 with reference to transportation by Errol Flynn of Nora Eddington from Los Angeles, California to Mexico City and Acapulco, Mexico in August, 1943. As a result of the investigation there were several indications that Flynn had actually aided in the transportation of the victim. Although it showed very close association between Flynn and Eddington, who in Mexico, prosecution was declined by the United States Attorney.

DETAILS

The "Washington Daily News" of January 31, 1945 carried an article dated lined at Mexico City in which it is reflected that Nora Eddington is the mother of a three-week old daughter who was born in Mexico City and was registered in the Department of Vital Statistics, the mother being known as Nora Eddington and the father, Leslie Flynn. The article quoted Flynn as saying that he was really happy for the first time in his life. It further reported that Eddington's father in Hollywood claims that Flynn and Eddington were married in Mexico in August, 1943.

The newspaper item is attached.

RECOMMENDATION

Inasmuch as the Bureau's file in this matter has been closed, no action is deemed necessary. It is suggested, however, that this information be called to the attention of the White Slave Traffic Act supervisor.

Attachment

78 FEB 15 1945 370

FEB 7 1945

194

Actor Doesn't Deny He's Dad Of Nora's Girl

But Worried? Well,
He insists He's Not

By FLORENCE KATZ

HOLLYWOOD, Feb. 26 (AP)—The movie world is in a state of commotion today because of the news that the actor, Fred Astaire, is the father of a girl named Nora, who is the daughter of a famous actress.

Fred Astaire, a famous dancer and actor, is the father of a girl named Nora, who is the daughter of a famous actress. The girl is now 15 years old and is living with her mother in Hollywood.

Here is the story:

This was news to everybody. The actor, Fred Astaire, is the father of a girl named Nora, who is the daughter of a famous actress. The girl is now 15 years old and is living with her mother in Hollywood.

He is in good luck. But then the 31-year-old actor was told that the young girl was living with her mother in Hollywood. He was shocked and did not know what to do.

Movie law revealed that Nora's mother was reported as being the daughter of the famous actress. The girl is now 15 years old and is living with her mother in Hollywood.

The actor's story was that he had a girl named Nora, who is the daughter of a famous actress. The girl is now 15 years old and is living with her mother in Hollywood.

After his marriage, Fred went to Mexico to work on his film. He was married in an airplane the day before he left. The girl was born in 1929. The actor's father was also a famous actor.

After his marriage, Fred went to Mexico to work on his film. He was married in an airplane the day before he left. The girl was born in 1929. The actor's father was also a famous actor.

After his marriage, Fred went to Mexico to work on his film. He was married in an airplane the day before he left. The girl was born in 1929. The actor's father was also a famous actor.

After his marriage, Fred went to Mexico to work on his film. He was married in an airplane the day before he left. The girl was born in 1929. The actor's father was also a famous actor.

After his marriage, Fred went to Mexico to work on his film. He was married in an airplane the day before he left. The girl was born in 1929. The actor's father was also a famous actor.

- Mr. E. A. Tamm
- Mr. Clegg
- Mr. Glavin
- Mr. Ladd
- Mr. Nichols
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tracy
- Mr. Carson
- Mr. Coffey
- Mr. Hendon
- Mr. Kramer
- Mr. McGuire
- Mr. Quinn Tamm
- Mr. Nease
- Miss Gandy

131-68502A
FEB 27 1945

R 367
55 FEB 27 1945

WASHINGTON TIMES-HERALD
PUBLISHED DAILY

194

- Mr. E. J. Tamm _____
- Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Carson _____
- Mr. Coffey _____
- Mr. Hendon _____
- Mr. Kramer _____
- Mr. McGuire _____
- Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
- Mr. Nease _____
- Miss Gandy _____



Revival: L'Affaire Flynn

Frank Rose, Washington Post Staff Writer, has written and edited the new book, "The Case of the Flying Saucer," which is now being published by the Post. The book is a collection of articles and photographs which were published in the Post from 1944 to 1946, and which were the result of a long and intensive investigation into the flying saucer phenomenon. The book is a must-read for anyone who is interested in the subject.

DESCRIPTION OF FOLLOWING FILE MATERIAL

"SEE" REFERENCE DOCUMENTS

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

198



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

ROR:ELC

February 27, 1943

Call: 3:15 PM, 2/26/43

Dictated: 5:00 PM, 2/26/43

2:00 PM,
2/27/43

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. WELCH

RE: PORTABLE TRANSCIVER RADIO,
Serial #3934;
NEUTRALITY ACT - EXPORT CONTROL.

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Kramer _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Beahm _____
Miss Gandy _____

Upon your authority, the writer contacted [REDACTED] of the Board of Economic Warfare in regard to the shipment of the radio aboard the "Little Sorocco," mentioned in the attached teletype from the El Paso Office, dated February 25, 1943, particularly whether the taking of this radio out of the United States without a license is a violation of the Export Control Act.

[REDACTED] advised that Errol Flynn has a license for the shipment of the fishing boat "Little Sorocco," with appurtenances, to Mexico, but that the shipment of instant radio is not licensed. [REDACTED] stated that the shipment of this radio is a possible technical violation of the Export Control Act and that the sale of the radio in Mexico would be a definite violation; however, he suggested that the Customs officials at El Paso, Texas, should obtain a bond from Flynn for the return of this radio to the United States, which, if done, would make a violation of the Export Control Act doubtful. [REDACTED] stated that if a bond were posted, the BEW would not believe the case worthy of prosecution in the event a technical violation is proven.

(b)(7)(C)
per U.S. Customs

ACTION

A teletype was sent to the El Paso Office on February 27, 1943, setting forth [REDACTED]'s comments and instructing that same be made available to the Customs Service for its assistance in determining whether Flynn should obtain an export license for the shipment of this radio from the United States or whether the posting of a bond insuring its return to this country will suffice. The El Paso Office was also informed that the action taken by the Customs authorities should govern and that it will not be necessary for that office to conduct any further investigation at the present time.



Respectfully,

R. O. Kittelsen

15-624-1
B
15 MAR 3 1943
199

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 25 1943

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Hendon
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Mumford
Mr. Piper
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

FBI EL PASO 2-25-43 7-05 PM DMH

DIRECTOR

DOLT. PORTABLE TRANSCEIVER RADIO, SERIAL NUMBER THREE NINE THREE FOUR, NEUTRALITY ACT, EXPORT CONTROL. CUSTOMS OFFICIALS, EL PASO, TODAY STOPPED "LITTLE SOROCO", FISHING MOTOR BOAT TWENTY TWO FEET LONG, SHIPPED BY ERROL FLYNN FROM HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA, VIA FREIGHT TO EL PASO FOR TRANSSHIPMENT BY MOTOR FREIGHT TO ACAPULCO, MEXICO, FOR STATED FISHING TRIP THAT PLACE. RADIO IS MODEL ET EIGHT NAUGHT ONE THREE, SERIAL THREE NINE THREE FOUR. PROPERTY OF [REDACTED] REGISTERED FOR USE ON LEEDS YACHT "LITTLE MONA", CALL LETTERS WPKV. FCC PRESENTLY CHECKING TO ASCERTAIN IF OWNERSHIP LICENSE TRANSFERRED LEEDS TO FLYNN INSTANT RADIO. REQUEST BUREAU ADVISE WHETHER RADIO ON EMBARGO LIST AND WHETHER SHIPMENT INSTANT RADIO COVERED BY LICENSE. NEITHER LEEDS NOR FLYNN IN EL PASO. IF VIOLATION NEUTRALITY ACT, REQUEST LOS ANGELES BE FURNISHED DESIRED INSTRUCTIONS FOR INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] AND FLYNN.

BRYCE

END

9-09 PM GXX OK FBI WA GN

*Transmitted
9-1-43
9-1-43*

Copy to [unclear]

cc: Mr. Clegg

*4/24/53
will
memo W. [unclear]
not*

*2-62
535AM
RAC3
[unclear]*

(b)(7)(c) per U. S. Customs



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

DAF:lem
4:30 p.m.

March 1, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LADD *Shaw*

RE: PORTABLE TRANSCEIVER RADIO, Serial #3934
NEUTRALITY ACT - EXPORT CONTROL

Reference is made to the teletype dated February 25, 1943, from the El Paso field office in the above captioned matter. The Customs officials at El Paso advise that the motor boat "Little Sorocco" owned by Errol Flynn, the motion picture actor, has been shipped from Hollywood, California, via freight to El Paso, Texas, for transport to Acapulco, Mexico. The Customs officials found aboard this boat the above-mentioned radio owned by [redacted] and registered for use aboard the yacht "Little Mona" owned by [redacted]. A request was made to determine whether the radio above-mentioned was contained on the Embargo List and whether the shipment to Mexico had been covered by an Export license. Upon the receipt of the above teletype, Supervisor R. O. Kittelsen communicated with [redacted] of the Board of Economic Warfare, at which time the latter stated that Errol Flynn had secured a license for the shipment of his fishing boat "Little Sorocco" with appurtenances to Mexico but that the shipment of instant radio was not licensed. [redacted] considered this shipment a possible technical violation of the Export Control Act. He stated further that the sale of the radio in Mexico would be a definite violation. He suggested, however, that the Customs officials at El Paso, Texas, should obtain a bond from Flynn for the return of the radio to the United States which, if done, would make a violation of the Export Control Act doubtful.

There are several angles to be considered in this matter. In the first instance, attempts to ship materials on the Embargo List outside of the United States are not covered in the Act. The next possibility is that a conspiracy does not exist since Flynn has not conspired with any other persons apparently in undertaking the shipping. Until the radio has actually been shipped from the United States, it is highly doubtful that even a technical violation is present. Accordingly, the following instructions were issued telephonically to SA [redacted] of the El Paso field office at 4:30 p.m. on March 1, 1943.

ACTION:

RECORDED & INDEXED



SA [redacted] was advised of the above facts with reference to the unlicensed character of the shipment of the radio to Mexico as

COPIES DESTROYED

R597 AUG 7 1961

53 MAR 21 1943

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Kramer _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Beahm _____
Miss Gandy _____

(4)(7)(c) per U.S. Customs

67C

15	MAR	8	1943
[Handwritten initials and marks]			

201

Mr. Ladd

- 2 -

well as the decision of a representative of the Board of Economic Warfare. It was suggested that this matter be discussed with the Customs officials at El Paso, Texas, and that the suggestion offered by the Board of Economic Warfare concerning the securing of a bond guaranteeing a return of this radio to the United States also be set forth. It was pointed out definitely that the action to be taken should be left entirely within the province of the Customs Service and that they apparently had the following lines of action open: First, to let the radio be shipped without an Export license, which it is doubtful that they would do; second, to require Flynn to secure an Export license for the radio; and third, to require the posting of a bond guaranteeing the return of the radio to the United States by Flynn. In conclusion it was pointed out that the ultimate action recommended by the Customs Service should govern and it was not necessary for El Paso to conduct any further investigation at this time.

Respectfully,

F. L. Welch

F. L. Welch

202

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

EL PASO, TEXAS

FILE NO.

2-36

REPORT MADE AT EL PASO, TEXAS	DATE WHEN MADE 3-15-43	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 2-25, 26; 3-2-43	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED] b7c
TITLE PORTABLE TRANSCEIVER RADIO, Serial #3934			CHARACTER OF CASE NEUTRALITY ACT EXPORT CONTROL

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: Radio seized by Customs Officials, El Paso, because not listed on manifest of shipment from Newport Beach, Calif., to Acapulco, Mexico. Licensed by Board of Economic Warfare. Through F.C.C., radio ascertained to be not registered but previously registered for yacht, "Little Mona," property of [REDACTED] New York City. Shipping correspondence indicates boat and fishing gear were intended for pleasure trip and to be returned to U. S. Teletype sent to Bureau and reply by telephone instructed Customs to demand bond or export license for radio.

- C -

DETAILS:

This investigation was predicated upon a telephone call from the United States Customs Service, El Paso, Texas, on February 25, 1943, to the effect that a shipment consisting of a 22-foot power boat and equipment for fishing, including a portable transceiver radio which was not listed on the manifest, had been seized by Customs. The shipment was bound for Acapulco, Mexico.

[REDACTED] Customs guard at the Stanton Street Bridge, El Paso, stated that at 4:30 p.m. on February 25, 1943, he stopped a truck which bore the shipment described above. Customs form #4455 listed the equipment that was to be exported and subsequently returned. Upon examination, [REDACTED] said all articles were found in order except for the above-mentioned radio, which was in the boat, covered with a tarpaulin. The radio was disconnected and was not in operating condition. [REDACTED] said that he telephoned [REDACTED] Acting Deputy Collector, who instructed him to seize the radio and permit the rest of the

(b)(7)(c) per U.S. Customs

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i> SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE COPIES DESTROYED 1597 AUG 7 1961 COPIES OF THIS REPORT 5 - Bureau 2 - El Paso 50 MAR 24 1943	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 60%;"> 2-424-12 145-3243 </div> <div style="width: 35%; text-align: center;"> RECORDED INDEXED D177 EX-15 </div> </div>
--	---

El Paso File #2-36

shipment to proceed to Mexico. Later, under direction of [redacted] Assistant Collector, the radio was taken under Customs supervision. [redacted] said that the Customs authority for seizing the radio lay in the fact that the radio was not declared as part of a shipment, for which an export license had been issued.

Customs form #4455 contained the following information concerning this shipment: Export license #1188760 covered one 22-foot, Prigg Miami cruiser boat—Florida type, fishing motor boat, 22 feet long, approximately 3000 pounds, #27D851, Gray Phantom Motor #B0667, 125 horsepower, 7½ foot beam, 2 feet, 6 inch depth, 1-6 volt draft battery, swivel fishing chair, fishing tackle, poles, etc., miscellaneous, including cushions, boards, etc.; owner, ERROL FLYNN, Hollywood, California; purpose of shipment stated as for fishing at Acapulco, Mexico, via motor freight. This form was signed by [redacted] Customs broker, 109 South Florence Street, El Paso.

[redacted] Federal Communications Commission Monitoring Officer at El Paso, in the presence of the writer, inspected the radio and identified it as follows: Serial 3934, operating bands—on the receiving side, 2514 K.C., 2670 K.C., and 2738 K.C.; on the transmitting side, 2118 K.C., 2670 K.C., and 2738 K.C.; Model BT6013; power output, 5 watts; issued May 3, 1940, which, [redacted] stated, was the probable time of purchase; call letters WFKV; trade name—Portable Transceiver. [redacted] stated that the range of this equipment was about fifty miles and he said that he would wire the Federal Communications Commission at Washington, D. C., for information as to the possible transfer of the license for this radio.

[redacted] Customs broker, 109 South Florence Street, El Paso, exhibited his file to the writer, which contained the following information: Copy of invoice from Prigg Boat Works, 3627 Northeast First Court, Miami, Florida, dated April 15, 1940, which was made out to [redacted] Miami, Florida, covering 22-foot Prigg Miami Cruiser, value \$2,486.60. Shipper's export declaration was made out at Hollywood, California, November 5, 1942, by ERROL FLYNN, 8511 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood, California, and listed all the items except the radio. [redacted] said the shipment came by Southern Pacific and lay at the joint warehouse for some time before orders were received to move it. By telephone it was ascertained from [redacted] cashier at the Southern Pacific freight office, El Paso, that the shipment came from Newport Beach, California, via Southern Pacific Freight on December 14, 1942, waybill #21, freight bill #18516. [redacted] had the file of [redacted] Customs broker at Juarez, Mexico, sent to his office for examination by the writer and this file indicated that ERROL FLYNN had executed power of attorney to [redacted] for handling of this shipment. Also included was a wire, dated December 22, 1942, from [redacted], ERROL FLYNN'S business manager, which stated that the boat, "Little Sirocco," was built for [redacted] 1 Beekman Place, New York City, who was now overseas in the Government Service. [redacted] wire stated that [redacted] gave the boat to FLYNN with the equipment specified; however, no mention was made of the radio.

deletions made per U.S. Customs (6X7)(c)

204

El Paso File #2-36

[redacted] Acting Deputy Collector, United States Customs, Court House, El Paso, stated that he had in his possession the original export control license, issued by the Board of Economic Warfare at Washington, D. C., December 7, 1942, #1188760. This license stated that FLYNN was a United States citizen, residing at 8511 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood, California. The application was dated October 14, 1942, consignee, ERROL FLYNN, in care of Manager, Yacht Club, Acapulco, Mexico. It also stated that the shipment was not intended to be sold or disposed of, and it covered the boat and appliances, but did not specify the radio. [redacted] stated that his office was applying to the United States Attorney at El Paso for a writ of attention, which would authorize Customs to hold the radio because of an alleged violation of Section 6 of Export Control, which is failure to declare.

[redacted] of the Federal Communications Commission, telephoned the Field Office to inform that [redacted] Acting Chief of Radio Intelligence, Federal Communications Commission, Washington, D. C., had wired that the transmitter was not registered. The wire stated that the set was previously registered with call letters WPKV, in the name of [redacted] for use on the yacht, "Little Mona."

On March 1, 1943, Supervisor [redacted], Washington, D. C., telephonically advised that the Board of Economic Warfare, Washington, D. C., had been consulted regarding the shipping of instant radio by ERROL FLYNN. He stated that the Board had advised that the radio was not covered by an export license, but stated that FLYNN had a license to operate such a radio and that the facts, as presented, represented a possible technical violation.

[redacted] further stated that the Customs Officials should be diplomatically advised that the Board of Economic Warfare had suggested that the Customs Officials, in their discretion, could require ERROL FLYNN to obtain an export license covering the radio, or they could require him to post a bond guaranteeing the return of the radio to the United States and thereby prevent the sale or disposal of the radio while outside of the continental limits of the United States. Further, if such a bond were posted and ERROL FLYNN then disposed of the radio, there would be a real violation of the Export Control Act, which would warrant prosecution.

[redacted] at the Customs Service, was informed of the Bureau's message.

- C L O S E D -

deletions per U.S. Customs (b)(7)(C)

205

June 2, 1949

AIR MAIL

2-

RECORDED

2-962-7X1

INDEX

117 561-3

b7c

Civil Intelligence Section
The Panama Canal
Post Office Box 37
Balboa Heights, Canal Zone

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/30/80 BY SP4 Jml/ste

b7c

Re:

UPT-CIO Local 713

Dear [redacted]

Reference is made to your letters of May 16, 1949, dealing with [redacted] and the UPT-CIO Local 713.

It is believed that [redacted] is identical with [redacted] who had been contacted previously by the Bureau in various instances. In the investigation regarding the sale of uranium in Mexico, [redacted] was not contacted by Bureau representatives; however, this investigation reflected he did have knowledge of certain facts in this matter.

I again want to thank you for furnishing this information to me and I shall be glad to receive any additional information you might receive which you deem of interest to this Bureau.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

cc - Foreign Service Desk

CWB:arin

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Egan _____
Mr. Gurnea _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Pennington _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 11
★ JUN 2 1949 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

61 JUN 21 1949

206

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

2-962-7X

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE: 8/26/60

FROM : SAC, Norfolk (2-30)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Re Norfolk airtel to Bureau dated 5/18/60;
Norfolk letter to Bureau dated 4/26/60; and report of SA
[REDACTED] Norfolk dated 8/11/60 and entitled [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Info does not pertain to Ex-101 program

CLASS. & EXT. BY [REDACTED]
REASON: FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 6-24-76

REC-29

2-1597-17

- C -
 - 2 - Bureau (REGISTERED)
 - 1 - Norfolk
- MES:mkk
(3)

2 AUG 29 1960

ENCLOSURE

58 JUL 7 1960

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: [REDACTED] -7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

*Info does not pertain to
Errol Flynn*

[REDACTED] stated that he never heard of anyone offering to furnish information to any Cuban authorities regarding anti-CASTRO activities. (c) u

[REDACTED] stated that when he saw [REDACTED] he asked [REDACTED] about ERROL FLYNN and [REDACTED] said he met FLYNN down in Cuba but said nothing more about him. (c) u

b7D

- 6 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

209

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
April 9, 1940

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Reference is made to your communication of March 24, 1940, relative to additional action picture contacts established by me recently.

Every effort has been made to renew many previous contacts already made and to meet as many new persons in the industry as possible, consistent with my other duties. In connection with several investigations, RUSSELL W. HINWELL, formerly a newspaper representative and now manager of his own advertising agency, has been contacted by various Special Agents of this office. He handles publicity for many stars, including CAROLE LOMBARD and CLAUDE RAINS. He is most cooperative with this office and while I have not had the opportunity to meet him personally, I have talked to him on the telephone on several occasions and he has rendered every assistance to the Agents.

I have become acquainted with RALPH HINWELL, 6511 Sunset Boulevard, who is the agent and business manager for a number of action picture executives, particularly at the Universal Studio, as well as for actor ERIC FLOW. Through him I have become acquainted with ERIC FLOW, prominent Warner Brothers action picture star.

ROBERT CURRIE, actor, who is becoming very prominent, is a close personal acquaintance of mine and is very favorable to the Bureau. I have become acquainted with the following persons and have always offered to be of any assistance to them in connection with any matters within the Bureau's jurisdiction: FRANK FRANK, FRANK FRANK and CLAUDE RAINS. I have had several meetings with Mr. FRANK FRANK, Editor of the Los Angeles Times, and have been of some assistance to him.

RECORDED

INDEXED

7-764-21

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

-2-

April 9, 1940

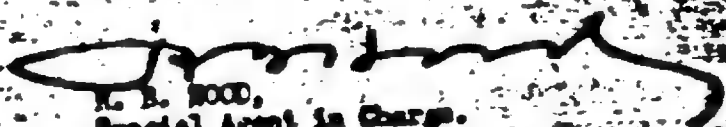
JOSEPH PASTERNAK, producer of Universal Studios, and maker of DEAN JAGGER and MARION MATTHEW pictures, is a very good friend of mine and if it appears desirable at any time he has agreed to make a short moving picture for the Bureau. He is regarded as one of the outstanding producers in the industry.

MARTIN POOREY, the writer, who has been at the Universal Studio in recent months, is well known to me now and it is believed he is sincere in his attitude towards the Bureau.

At the Warner Brothers Studio I have become acquainted with HARRY KATZ, President, and he is very enthusiastic in his support of the Bureau. WILLIAM CATHER, a former Special Agent of the Bureau, is location manager for Warner Brothers and always speaks very highly of the Bureau and is in a good position to be of assistance. It is understood that he does some confidential work for HARRY KATZ from time to time.

I have also become acquainted with MAX ROY, prominent producer at Warner Brothers Studio, as well as one of his assistants, LOU ADLERMAN.

Very truly yours,


R. E. WOOD,
Special Agent in Charge.

REH:MO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FILE NO 31-170

b7C

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

REPORT MADE AT

DATE WHEN MADE

PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE

REPORT MADE BY

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

2-26, 29-30
1940

CHARACTER OF CASE

WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT

Victim
[redacted]

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS

[redacted] that [redacted] from Detroit, Michigan
[redacted] California and placed
them in an apartment under suspicious
circumstances which indicated there
might be a violation of the White Slave
Traffic Act. Investigation reveals that
[redacted] and [redacted]
came to Los Angeles with [redacted] a
car dealer, driving a car from Detroit,
Michigan to Los Angeles for him. They
saw the transportation was for immoral
purposes, but that they wish to make
their home here and work here.

b7C

- C -

DETAILS:

On February 25, 1940, an informant telephonically
advised Special Agent in Charge R. E. RORD that two girls were
living at 2551 West Ninth Street in the lower apartment and that
if an agent came there right away several people prominent in the
movie business could be located there; that these girls were
supposedly from Detroit, Michigan and are prostitutes and the
informant could tell who was supposed to have brought them here.

On February 23, 1940, it was ascertained from the [redacted]
[redacted] if any lead to have

[redacted] the [redacted] that he was from the Government, and later

H. Connelley

31-58347-1

Los Angeles

advising that he had just been joking about that, as he was not so employed.

It was ascertained that a Cadillac car bearing license No. 5U-425 has been parked at this place almost constantly, and it was checked and found to belong to BRUCE PLYNN, movie actor; further, that an automobile bearing license No. 61-25 also frequents this place. The girls are said to be [redacted] and [redacted] of Detroit, Michigan, ages 27 and 17, respectively.

Mr. BOOB also was informed that they seldom leave the place except to purchase food and [redacted] very willing to talk to officers about these people.

b
7
c

Info does not pertain to Earl Raymond

[REDACTED]

She further related that a big black Cadillac sedan bearing license No. 90-425, 1940 California, was parked in front of this apartment every day between the hours of three P.M. and five P.M.; that on one occasion she had crawled on her knees across the pavement to the driver's side of the automobile and by using a piece of wire which she inserted into the left front door window, she succeeded in opening the door and examined the registration card on the steering wheel. She related that this card was made out to **BRUCE FLINN**, 601 North Linden Drive, Beverly Hills, California.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Flinn
Info does not pertain to case

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Special Agent in Charge E. A. MOORE advised the writer that he had ascertained that EARL FLINN was not presently working but would be back in the Farmer Brothers lot Friday, February 20, 1940. It was also ascertained from Special Agent [REDACTED] that FLINN has a reputation of a reputation as a woman-chaser. It was therefore decided that since the residence of [REDACTED] was not known, it would be best to follow [REDACTED] from his place of business at [REDACTED] the victim's present residence so that this place could be surveilled to ascertain the activities.

However, the writer maintained a surveillance of [REDACTED] on February 27 and 28, at which time a 1936 black Cadillac sedan bearing 1940 tags 2D-925 was observed, but it was not reported by a person who did not fit the description of [REDACTED]. The writer observed on the used car lot at 2120 West Rico Boulevard using the previous [REDACTED] sedan bearing California two state-issued tags. The salesman showing the writer the car pointed out the registration plate, which was located in [REDACTED] 451 North Linden Drive, Beverly Hills, California.

The writer observed 601 North Linden Drive, the residence
of ERIC SLYNN, and it was noted that parked in front of this place
was a 1940 black Cadillac sedan bearing 1940 Michigan tag No. KP-1145.



Info like not mention to Phil Flynn

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that upon arriving in the city with the 1940 Cadillac from Detroit, he immediately turned the same over to ERROL FLYNN, who in turn released his old 1936 Cadillac over to [REDACTED] and that he had been driving this old Cadillac since. He further related that he had driven this car to the Ninth Street Apartment on numerous occasions while the girls were living there; that ERROL FLYNN at no time to his knowledge visited this place. He related that they all registered in the hotels during the trip under their own names and stayed in separate rooms; that [REDACTED] was the person who had driven one of the cars from Detroit for him and that he did not know where he presently was.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Name
Sex
Age
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Build
Scars
Distinctions

[REDACTED]

*Errol Flynn not
pertain to Errol
Flynn*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES**

FILE NO. **31-68496-21**

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE 10/8/43	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 8/9, 16-21, 23, 25, 28; 9/1, 3, 7-13, 15, 18, 23, 24, 27-30; 10/1, 2, 4-7, 8/43	REPORT MADE BY b7c [REDACTED]
TITLE CHANGED: [REDACTED]			CHARACTER OF CASE WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

[REDACTED]

Special Agent in Charge, Los Angeles

b7c

APPROVED AND FORWARDED [Signature]	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES 31-68496-21
COPIES DESTROYED 158 JUL 20 1968		10/10/43
3 - Bureau 4 - Los Angeles 10/10/43		

INDEX

b7C D

PAGES

[REDACTED]	3 through 9
Review of Los Angeles newspaper clippings covering [REDACTED] affairs over a period January through June, 1945	10 through 16
Summary of a recording made of conversation between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]	
Recordings made available by [REDACTED]	17 through 29
[REDACTED]	29 and 30
[REDACTED]	31
[REDACTED]	32 and 33
[REDACTED]	34
[REDACTED]	34 through 36
[REDACTED]	37 through 40
[REDACTED]	41
[REDACTED]	41
[REDACTED]	42
[REDACTED]	42 and 43
[REDACTED]	44 through 45
[REDACTED]	46 and 47

b7C D
pertaining to [REDACTED]

177
[redacted] had ascertained that JERRY GIESLER, prominent criminal attorney in Los Angeles, who represented ERROL FALLEN when he was tried on a rape charge early this year [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Errol Flynn
No more pictures & Errol Flynn

XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(7)(C)(D) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

31-68496-21 p. 26

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

File No. 31-4570

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT OKLAHOMA CITY

REPORT MADE AT OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	DATE WHEN MADE 12-18-44	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 11/20-22, 24-25, 26, 12/1, 5, 7, 8, 1944	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]
FILE NO. 62-96			CHARACTER OF CASE WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT CONSPIRACY
SYNOPSIS OF FACTS [REDACTED]			b7c



info does not pertain to Earl Raymond

EX-1057208 REPLY

REFERENCE:
Report of Special Agent [REDACTED] dated November 19, 1944 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Report of Special Agent [REDACTED] dated November 1, 1944 at Los Angeles, California.

b7c

Approved: <i>[Signature]</i> Special Agent in Charge		31-470448-10
Bureau (Enclosure) - Los Angeles - Detroit - L.A. Palm - Oklahoma City	JAN 18 1945	[REDACTED]

OC 7. 6.
81-4576

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Victim also said that she and the subject intended to get married in Tulsa and that she was in love with the subject. She admitted that she had received \$250.00 on a two-day house party at ~~EROT FLYNN~~'s place in Hollywood. She said she did not turn a trick at the party, but had to be ready at all times. She asked the Agents if they found her little red address book in her suitcase. Upon being advised that Agents did find it, she remarked: "The names aren't bad, are they?" She said she could not recall how much money she made hustling in Hollywood. She further admitted that [REDACTED] had brought marijuana from Los Angeles to Tulsa in his automobile.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

*Hand Flynn
she does not portion to*

Office Memorandum

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DATE: February 2, 1947

TO: Mr. E. A. Tamm

FROM: A. Rosen

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

b7c

RE: [REDACTED]

To recommend the installation of a technical surveillance on the apartment of [REDACTED] "call house" madam in Los Angeles who uses twenty prostitutes to accommodate her customers, which include famous motion picture producers, directors, and actors, as well as persons well known in the business world and high finance.

DETAILS OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is the madam of a "call house" located at [REDACTED] Street, Apartment [REDACTED], Los Angeles, California. An individual desiring a girl with one of the twenty prostitutes working for her telephonically contacts [REDACTED] and furnishes his name, address and references. The subject maintains an extensive index system consisting of 3 x 5 cards listing the customer's name, address, station in life, and the identity of the reference. If the caller cannot be identified as a customer or is not well-referred, [REDACTED] will not furnish a girl. To complete her records, the name of the prostitute filling the date as well as the money received is also entered on the card. [REDACTED] herself is also known to complete data as well as accompany some of her girls while out on a call.

REFERENCES

A few of the names of prominent individuals who have requested prostitutes from [REDACTED] are set forth as follows:

[REDACTED]

b7c

65-131-7311-2

b
7
c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

A highly confidential source has furnished photographs of the index maintained at [REDACTED] and copies are being transmitted to the Bureau.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Info does not pertain to Carol Flynn

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DATE: March 10, 1951

TO : MR. T. F. KEARNEY

FROM : C. A. Moynihan

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT: ERROL FLYNN
REQUEST FOR INFORMATION AND INVESTIGATION
BY [REDACTED]

(b)(7)(D)

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1GSK/BA/PA
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 11-25-90

BACKGROUND:

(b)(7)(D)

[REDACTED] was requested by letter dated February 8, 1951, received at the Bureau March 3, 1951, that he be furnished with whatever information is available in Bureau files, or could be obtained concerning the income, resources, social standing, private means, welfare, behavior, and general activities of the movie actor, Errol Flynn. The request for such information is based on the fact that Flynn has been charged in Monaco with rape and indecent assault.

REVIEW OF BUREAU FILES:

DECLASSIFIED BY 6-16383 JET/KC
ON 1-12-82

Bureau records reflect that in 1943 Flynn was investigated by the Bureau for possible violation of the White Slave Traffic Act in that he reportedly caused to be transported from Los Angeles, California, to Mexico City for immoral purposes Marc Eddington, whom he subsequently married and later divorced. Prosecution in that case was declined by the U. S. Attorney at Los Angeles on December 11, 1943, when no proof of the violation of the provisions of the White Slave Traffic Act was obtainable.

Bureau records also reflect that during the latter part of 1942 and the spring of 1943 Flynn was the victim of two separate extortion cases handled by the Bureau, both of which were closed without prosecution.

Bureau records likewise reflect that Flynn was the subject of a Selective Service inquiry on the part of the Bureau during the summer of 1943, when he had allegedly been improperly deferred by his local board because of a heart ailment. The inquiry was discontinued and the case closed when it was determined that he was disqualified for military service by the examining physician because of pulmonary, chronic tuberculosis of the right apex.

COPIES DESTROYED

20, 270 SEP 8 1966

Attachments

1-1

65 MAR 20 1951

31-68502; 9-9870; 9-10598; and
-25-99012
RECORDED 119
INDEXED 119
CONFIDENTIAL
224

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(7)(D) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

32-29575-1

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(7)(D) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
32-29575-2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7-879
G-163P31016
DECLASSIFIED BY
ON 1-12-82

CONFIDENTIAL

(b)(7)(D)

(b) V

⑤

CAV:abc/ke

132-29575-3

MAR 16 1951

[Handwritten scribbles and stamps are visible over the typed text.]



NO. 10

FILE 3-100 0000

MNB:EPB
U.S. Censorship

Date:

To: March 11, 1943
SAC, San Diego

From: J. Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject:

[REDACTED]
(40-17511) b7C

Refer to Bureau letter of January 28, 1943, captioned as above, wherein you were requested to ascertain the background and activities of the subject.

There are enclosed photostatic copies of an intercept submission in connection with a letter dated December 28, 1942, from [REDACTED]. This communication indicates that the subject is presently residing in Mexico, D. F. It will therefore be unnecessary to conduct the investigation requested in the letter of reference, and you may consider the case closed.

Enclosures *TR*

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Mumford _____
Mr. Piper _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-25-80 BY 6561/RB

RECEIVED READING ROOM
FBI
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
MAR 12 2 03 PM '43
17911
MAR 15 1943

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 15
★ MAR 12 1943 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

50 MAR 22 1943

231

FE [REDACTED]

b7c

TO: [REDACTED]

0 6621

photographed:	To whom photograph is to be sent:	DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNICATION: Held (H). Released (R). Condemned (C). Returned to sender (RS). Or sent with comment			
For interoffice use by A. C. or D. C. only:	Station distribution: DIL CPLA				
Previous relevant records: SA 109051	Language: ENGLISH	Previously censored by: NONE			
Division (or Section) 2	Table 2	Examiner 12045	D. A. C. A/12:16	Exam. date JAN. 4, 1943	Typing date JAN. 5, 1943

RECORDED

UD-R
AG
BEW
IF
IR
IP
IAA
IAN
XCC
IAA
XOI
XOM
IPC
JL
ED
FBI
XCC
TLC
TC
NT
SM
C
IC
EW
ED
NI
PA
O
PC
C
D
FPE

[REDACTED]

b
7
C

There is a Frederick J. McEvoy, a ponderer, who is a friend of Hilda Kruger, and also a friend of Bruce Cabot and Errol Flynn.

Spelling and punctuation in quotations are those of writer.

[REDACTED]

Enclosures: None

CHD
AC - 2070
1/4/43

Mr. Alden
Mr. Carson
Mr. Cunningham
Mr. Fitch
Mr. Kimball
Mr. Kramer
Laboratory
Mr. Mumford
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Strickland
Mr. Traynor
Mr. Tamm

SPECIAL NOTICE:—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be reserved. The information must be confined only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the case. It is not to be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of the Bureau.

CONFIDENTIAL

BYRON PRICE
Director

232

FROM:

TO:

IST:

LIST:

Date of letter (or postmark if letter undated):

DEC. 23, 1942

To be photographed:

NO

To whom photograph is to be sent:

DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNICATION:

Previous relevant records:

SA 109051

For interoffice use by A. C. or D. C. only:

Station distribution:

DR
CPLA

Held (H).

Released (R).

Condemned (C).

Returned to sender (RS).

Or sent with comment to:

Language:
ENGLISHPreviously censored by:
NONER
e
c
dDivision
(or Section)
ASTable
2Exam.
12045D. A. C.
A/12116Exam.
JAN. 4, 1943Typing
date
JAN. 5, 1943D-R
G
EW
F
R
P
AA
AN
OC
IAA
OI
OM
PC
L
D
BI
CO
E
SA
TC
MM
NT
EM
C
IC

b7c

1-CIAA
1-FBI
2-SD
1-T
4-IC

11/1/43

SA C. San Diego
Rel. to
NINB 5/14/43

DECLASSIFIED BY 11/25/80

COMMENT
ACQUAINT

Mr. Alden

Mr. Cers

Mr. Cunningham

Mr. Fitch

Mr. Kimball

Mr. Kramer

Mr. Laboratory

Mr. Mumford

Mr. Pennington

Mr. Strickland

Mr. Traynor

Mr. Tamm

Writer states that his Christmas was more than sad at the beginning but a bottle of Tequila made him feel like a million dollars and he ended in Cuernavaca, where he met Predy Kobvoy (G 6418) and Eroll Flynn, with whom he spent several very amusing hours.

Form 100-8 (a)
Rev. 10-20-42

SPECIAL NOTICE.—The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. The information must be confined only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. It is not to be widely distributed, or copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-58825-2

CONFIDENTIAL

STYRON PRICE

233

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA**

N.O. FILE NO. **100-10835**

REPORT MADE AT NEW ORLEANS	DATE WHEN MADE 5/15/43	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 4/30/43	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED] H:lef
TITLE [REDACTED] passenger arriving aboard SS [REDACTED] New Orleans on April 29, 1943.			CHARACTER OF CASE [REDACTED] FOREIGN TRAVEL CONTROL - M

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Passenger, journalist and Argentine citizen, arrived at New Orleans from Buenos Aires and is proceeding to Beverly Hills, California where he plans to write for Argentine and American newspapers. Passenger's father, **[REDACTED]** is president of Buenos Aires Stock Exchange, director of Transradio and alleged pro-Nazi. Physical description of passenger set out.

- C -

DETAILS:

[REDACTED] arrived as a passenger aboard SS **[REDACTED]** at New Orleans on April 29, 1943. This passenger was afforded an interview on April 30, 1943 by a panel board consisting of **[REDACTED]**

The following information was obtained during this interview:

This passenger stated that he was born on **[REDACTED]** and that his last permanent address was **[REDACTED]**

APPROVED AND FORWARDED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

COPIES DESTROYED

854

MAR 24 1943

- 5 - Bureau
- 1 - CNI, New Orleans
- 2 - G-2, New Orleans
- 1 - Los Angeles
- 2 - New Orleans

*cc 5/11/43
6-22-43
Jm*

40-44994-4

25 MAY 20 1943

b7c

This passenger informed that his grandfather, [REDACTED] was a senator in Argentina on two or three different occasions and was once the Governor of the Province of Buenos Aires. He also stated that another grandfather, [REDACTED] was the first Argentine diplomatic agent to the United States. [REDACTED] further stated that this grandfather bought three warships from the United States Government, paying for them with his own money.

[REDACTED] stated that he was acquainted with number of the personnel of the movie industries at Hollywood, among whom are ERROL FLYNN and [REDACTED] also that he is acquainted with the head of the Latin American Department of the Associated Press, former Associated Press correspondent in Buenos Aires.

Inasmuch as this passenger's baggage was in the custody of customs officials during the interview, it was not possible to ascertain the contents of [REDACTED] letter of introduction from [REDACTED]

This passenger's baggage was searched by customs officials and nothing of a derogatory nature was found.

Following is a description of this passenger as obtained through interview and personal observation.

Name:	[REDACTED]
Age	[REDACTED]
Born	[REDACTED]
Nationality	[REDACTED]
Height	5'6"
Weight	140
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Complexion	Fair
Marital status	Single
Identifying documents:	[REDACTED]

b7c

Failure to develop any derogatory information during the interview with this passenger does not constitute an endorsement or approval of this individual's admittance into this country.

C L O S E D

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

1105 Mills Tower,
San Francisco, California
September 24, 1957

6/24/80
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP-2 [unclear]
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 6-11-80

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

Dear Sir:

RE: SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES - GENERAL
Bureau file 61-7559

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

RECORDED & INDEXED

[REDACTED]

SLIP (S) OF 61-7559
DATE 6/24/80

Info del.
not pattern
to Eval
Thyma

61

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7559-2122 p.2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

61-7561-227 and 228

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (62-75147)

DATE: March 13, 1959

FROM : Legat, Havana (64-153)

SUBJECT: AMERICAN GAMBLING ACTIVITIES IN CUBA
ANTI-RACKETEERING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/30/80 BY SP4 J...

Reference Havana letter January 8, 1959. Since the submission of reference letter, the following information has been developed concerning the activities of American gamblers in Havana:

The gambling casinos in Cuba were closed from January 1, 1959, the date of the overthrow of the BATISTA regime, until February 19, 1959, when certain casinos were permitted to reopen by government decree. Contacts with numerous sources affiliated with American gamblers in Cuba indicated that during the period gambling casinos were closed very little overt effort was made on the part of any of the American interest holders to obtain permission to reopen. On January 8, 1959, [redacted] advised that American casino operators intended to have casino hotel employees bring pressure to bear on the Cuban Government to permit the reopening of gambling casinos.

Subsequently numerous demonstrations were held by employees of the various gambling casinos petitioning the government to permit the reopening of the casinos in order to provide employment for the hotel and casino workers. Permission was finally granted on February 19, 1959, for the following casinos to reopen: Tropicana, Sans Souci, Comodoro, Riviera, Hilton, Nacional, Copri and St. Johns. The Deauville, Sevilla-Biltmore and Plaza casinos were not granted permission to reopen.

[redacted] advised on February 21, 1959, that the government decree allowing certain gambling casinos to reopen had been brought about by the strong threats made on the part of the hotel employees' unions to go on strike unless their demands were heard and the casinos reopened. Source noted that the Cuban Government began February 11, 1959, to confiscate all slot machines in all gambling casinos in Havana.

3 - Cd
3 - 20
7 - Bureau (1 each: Miami
info: New York
BFO
Boston
Newark)

1 - Havana
DJB:MEG
(8)

1/24/59
Copies made
2/10/78 JSS
for review at JHQ by
2/22/77
62-9-210-25
100-117290

EX-136

12 MAR 17 1959

53 MAR 24 1959

3/13/59

[REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED]

b7C

[REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

SANS SOUCI CASINO:

b7D

On February 13, 1959, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that the gambling element had received information that FIDEL CASTRO, Prime Minister of Cuba, did not desire that [REDACTED] continue his gambling operations at the Sans Souci Night Club because it was well known that [REDACTED] had been closely associated with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] brother-in-law of former Cuban President FULGENCIO BATISTA. Source stated that movie actor ERROL FLYNN had apparently endeared himself to FIDEL CASTRO by publicizing a visit he had made to CASTRO when CASTRO was in Oriente Province prior to the overthrow of the BATISTA Government. Source stated that CASTRO had asked ERROL FLYNN to recommend a reliable person to operate the Sans Souci casino. FLYNN, according to source, got in touch with [REDACTED] P. O. Box [REDACTED] Washington. Source described [REDACTED] as a [REDACTED] operator in the Washington-Oregon area. Source stated that [REDACTED] subsequently came to Cuba and offered [REDACTED]

3/13/59

b7D

Does not perform
it with any
accuracy.



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

July 27, 1943

AE/bw

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

With reference to the recent news comment concerning the situation in Hollywood, California, wherein it is alleged that 300 or more girls each month disappear, and the story of vice existing there, the Bureau has had no directed activity toward this condition. White Slave Traffic Act violations have been sporadically reported in the area. They do not appear to be tied in to any pattern in the movie colony.

Action to be taken:

In view of the article, we are requesting the Los Angeles Office to furnish the details with reference to the news item and the cases which have been recently brought to their attention which may tie into Hollywood vice. It does appear from the article that these girls come from all sections of the country and end up in the Hollywood colony, and because of reverses and failure to obtain employment they turn to vice. This is not in violation of the White Slave Traffic Act but does reveal, if true, an aggravated condition and a failure on the part of local law enforcement to properly perform its duty.

Respectfully,

*I do think our
S.A. office ought to
be particularly alert*

Attachments

A. Rosen



62-48833-5



242

Celluloid Boomtown:

Reporter Finds Hollywood Lives 'Outside the Law'

Denizens Justify Colony's Excesses By Comparison With Gold Rush Days

This is the third of a series of 10 articles by a Chicago Tribune writer who went to Hollywood to see what was happening there.

By MARCIA WINN

HOLLYWOOD, Calif., July 26 (C.T.P.S.).—In a community the essence of which is blackmail, anything can go. In Hollywood almost anything does go. Laws, say the denizens

of this strange world, with that cap platitudinous wit that sees for sophistication, are made to be broken.

Analyses Attempted

Few ever bothered to analyze the peculiar moves here. A man came out not long ago and wrote a book about Hollywood, a book reporting to be a sociological study. No one bothers to mention that the resulting apologia should have been taken with a box of salt. He ended up writing for a major studio. Nevertheless, in this subsidized volume he justifies Hollywood excesses on the ground that Hollywood is just like Alaska in the gold rush, Oklahoma in the oil rush, Newport in the days with its nouveau riche.

The movie people lap this up. They feel just the same way. "Aw," they'll say, "this is just like Oklahoma in the oil boom. Give the place time." No one adds that the local boom has been going strong for 30 years.

Some Remain Nice

Many perfectly nice, normal people gravitate out here. Some remain that way. The majority go along for a few weeks, and suddenly it hits them: Trauma and amnesia. Forgotten is all of good, of modesty, of dignity, or any so-called homely virtue they once knew—and some never knew any.

In their stead emerges the "new

(Turn to Page 13, Col. 2)

Laws Are Made To Be Broken, Hollywood Tenet, Says Writer

(Continued from First Page) "Japan," Chaplin said with that curious egomania of Hollywood. "They named streets after me in China. In India, Hindus worship me as a god. The Caucasians made a star out of me. Why should I?" He has some curious friends. One of them met Joan Barry, who had been waiting tables when ignored by the movie-makers. She gave her a letter of introduction to a Hollywood playboy, who wanted her to meet Chaplin. He arranged a cozy dinner party and Chaplin told the girl in her words that she "had what it takes."

The new being is characterized by exhibitionism, egocentricism, and a wanton disregard of the laws and moral codes binding those poor, benighted beings of the land as a whole. He thinks he can do anything and get away with it.

For much of this the movie-going public is responsible, for it sets these beings on a plane far above that of mortals. Most of it is produced by the colony itself, its spotlights—those strong lights under which character as well as blemish disintegrates—and its wealth which corrupts all it touches.

Hundreds of cases could be cited in illustration of this, but the two most flagrant examples of the year, two which managed to get into the public prints over the dead bodies of a good many Hollywood connivers, are Charles Chaplin and Errol Flynn.

Want Chaplin Matter Dropped

Hollywood thinks the Chaplin matter should be dropped now. Hasn't Chaplin taken a new bride? Aren't they living quietly in the Chaplin mansion, half Spanish, half Mediterranean, half early Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, up on Summit Drive in Beverly Hills?

Chaplin is one of the wealthiest members of the movie colony. Other members say he should be, for he is notoriously stingy, contributing neither to local charity nor any other. He is a British citizen who has never attempted to become a naturalized American, and among the Chapliniana now being investigated by assorted Federal agencies is his income tax.

His remark that he is "a citizen of the world" is well known. Not known at all is the reply he made to a friend who suggested it really was time he took out citizenship papers here.

"They have statues to me in

Japan," Chaplin said with that curious egomania of Hollywood. "They named streets after me in China. In India, Hindus worship me as a god. The Caucasians made a star out of me. Why should I?"

He has some curious friends. One of them met Joan Barry, who had been waiting tables when ignored by the movie-makers. She gave her a letter of introduction to a Hollywood playboy, who wanted her to meet Chaplin. He arranged a cozy dinner party and Chaplin told the girl in her words that she "had what it takes."

Chaplin gave her a movie contract and undertook her dramatic instruction. He declaimed Shakespeare for hours on end with the enchanted girl as audience. The rest of the story is well known and sordid. After the girl underwent two illegal operations, she was arrested by Beverly Hills police for "annoying" Chaplin and booked as a vagrant. Here Municipal Judge Charles Griffith sentenced her to 90 days' servitude, but suspended the sentence on condition she "never bother Chaplin again."

Chaplin Buddie in Court

While in court the girl spied Chaplin's buddie, Robert Arden, an ex-radio small talk gentleman whose real name is Richard Kligler. Kligler was arrested by the FBI in 1941 on charges of entering the United States illegally from Austria in 1938. A movie magnate was instrumental in having a bill introduced in Congress asking that his citizenship be established by act. This failed to pass. The Department of Immigration refuses to say whether Arden is scheduled to be deported after the war or whether his case has yet to be heard.

After the hearing a detective Capt. W. W. White, gave Joan \$100 and a tourist ticket to New York. White told her Arden (Kligler) left the money and ticket for her. She was to get out and stay out.

She didn't. She met a friend in Omaha who told her to come back and fight. She tried to reach Chaplin again, again was arrested and sentenced to 30 days. The rest of the story is well known.

Various investigations into Chaplin's life were begun. Had no

243

contributed to the delinquency of August 1941. She made no head-
 onors by having the Barry girl way. In fact, a group of officials
 his home where he has two went to her parents in Santa Bar-
 sons? Had he been bara and obtained a letter saying
 cessary to two illegal operations the parents did not want to proce-
 informed on Joan Barry? cute, as the girl "was so young
 His marriage to Oona O'Neill, the scandal would be humiliating."
 to 18 years old in May. The matter was dropped.
 appears to have slowed up these
 investigations. Whether more is
 the with the others depends on
 the zeal or integrity of the district
 torney's office.

Flynn Technique

The Flynn technique, in which
 was acquitted of statutory rape
 three counts, may be related
 much more briefly. The girls in
 case were Peggy Satterlee,
 low girl, and movie-struck Betty
 Hansen.
 The Satterlee girl first attempted
 press charges against Flynn in

Betty Hansen Case

A year later Betty Hansen, 17,
 was reported missing. As she was
 a juvenile the juvenile court looked
 her up. In her pocketbook they
 found Flynn's private telephone
 number. In the subsequent grand
 jury investigation three youths,
 two of whom were employed by
 the same studio (Warner Brothers)
 as Flynn, admitted sexual rela-
 tionship with the girl. Flynn de-
 nied it.
 On the grand jury was Harry
 Wurtzel, an actor's agent. Wurtzel

her of Sol Wurtzel, a pro-riage to be overlooked. Moreover
 at 20th Century-Fox. The an energetic district attorney was
 jury, including Wurtzel, went to then in office, John F. Dockweiler
 work and reported a no bill on all "Issue the complaint," he ordered
 the defendants—the three who had "We have as much evidence as w
 admitted guilt as well as Flynn ever do."
 who denied it. Everyone in the film industr
 This was too flagrant a miscar-

went to town on Dockweiler, but
 the Flynn case went to trial. Flynn
 was acquitted, and movie-struck
 ladies cheered, but that's the way
 it goes out here in this merry,
 amusing town called Hollywood.
 And Dockweiler died of a heart
 attack.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. E. Belmont

DATE: October 30, 1953

FROM : R. L. R. Keay

SUBJECT: BOB HOPE, et al
NAME CHECK REQUESTS
SECRET SERVICE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Gearty _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Miss Gandy _____

Mr. Joseph Ellis, Secret Service, called Mr. Roach at 6 P.M. on October 30, 1953, and stated that he had just received a list of sixteen prominent movie actors and entertainers who were to be invited to the White House on Monday, November 2, 1953. Ellis stated that such persons as Bob Hope, Errol Flynn, Mickey Rourke, Eddie Fisher, Rosemary Clooney, and other very prominent persons were included on the list and he desired that the Bureau files be checked, particularly the criminal files, to determine if there was any original or subversive data in our files and that the results be made available no later than Monday morning, November 2, 1953. Mr. Ellis stated that he did not have the fingerprints of these persons nor any identifying data concerning them nor did he have any information regarding their true names. He stated that the White House was particularly interested to know if there were any moral charges being filed against these persons as they did not want to cause embarrassment to the White House by inviting such undesirables. Ellis stated that time was of the essence and that they realized there was little or nothing to go on or make the checks, particularly the criminal checks. Mr. Roach explained to Mr. Ellis that without any identifying data whatsoever and particularly the fingerprint records of these people and in view of the time involved, a worthwhile check could not be made through our records within the time allotted.

Pursuant to your instructions Mr. Ellis was told that if he would supply identifying data, in particular the true names of the persons involved, the Bureau would do what it could but that in view of the numerous references to these persons under their professional names, it would take time to complete the check thoroughly. Mr. Ellis stated that he appreciated the Bureau's position and that we need take no further action in the matter until he had obtained more identifying information on which to base a reasonable check.

ACTION:

RECORDED
INDEXED

NOV 18 1953

None. For your information.

RRR:doc

60 NOV 18 1953

245

GENERAL CRIME SURVEY

SEMI-ANNUAL REPORT

Period from October 10, 1944 to April 10, 1945

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/26/80 BY SP4 Jm/ate

62-75147-46-7

227
1945

b7c.D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Subsequent to statements in the newspaper he provided the services of JERRY GEISLER, noted criminal attorney, Pacific Coast, who, as a matter of interest, defended ERIC FLYNN and defense counsel.

[REDACTED]

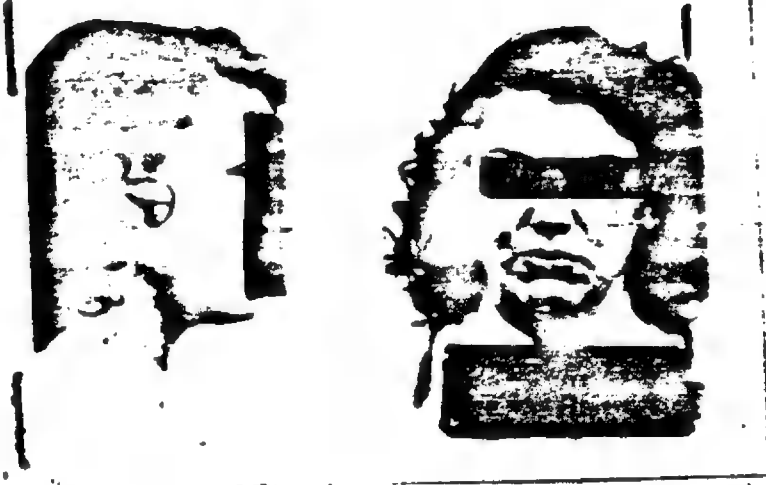
Info does not pertain to Errol Flynn

b7c

247

[REDACTED]

b7c



One of her associates in crime is a prostitute by the name of [REDACTED] with alias [REDACTED]. The latter is known to do business with [REDACTED] San Francisco "Bookie" and gambler and fellow traveler of [REDACTED]. At present, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are using the phone number of [REDACTED] in their exclusive "call system" business.

PRINCIPAL CENTERS OF PROSTITUTION
IN LOS ANGELES AND VICINITY

HOLLYWOOD AND BEVERLY HILLS

b7D

[REDACTED] was quoted recently in the Los Angeles Herald-Examiner, that thousands of girls from surrounding states are lured to Hollywood and vicinity each year by the "bright lights" and visions of fame and fortune in the cinema, radio and modeling professions. About 500 per year are lost and many are found as waitresses, clerks and stenographers in the Los Angeles area. [REDACTED] and others admit this to be true but specify that most of the girls are located in the subterranean recesses of commercialized vice.

[REDACTED] reiterate that legitimate fronts

Info does not pertain to Errol Flynn

b7D



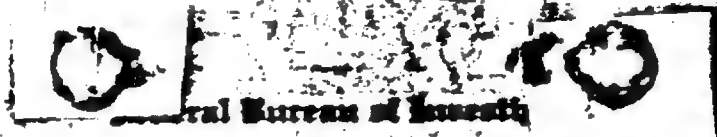
like [REDACTED], Hollywood, turn out the disillusioned young beauties as prostitutes in the following manner.

After several legitimate jobs, this agency sponsors private modeling shows at the Hotel Knickerbocker or their own quarters. Movie stars like TROLOI FLYNN, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attend. The potential prostitutes are lured, dined, flattered and promised careers until gradually demoralized. When ripe, they are developed into obscene models and from there "party girls" and finally down the ladder of prostitution and immorality to Skid Row and Central Avenue dives.

[REDACTED] Los Angeles, has also been reported as a similar establishment as [REDACTED]. His agency is commonly known as a "flesh peddler" in the Hollywood Movie Guild and he also supplies strip tease artists for stag affairs.

On February 6, 1940, SA [REDACTED] was reliably informed that [REDACTED] Beverly Hills prostitute, uttered the following statement: "I have paid [REDACTED] Beverly Hills, California, \$100.00 per month over a period of time but now [REDACTED] has raised my protection fee to \$250.00 per month. I have no alternative but pay him or lose my protection and "practice".

[REDACTED] claims that [REDACTED] Hollywood Columnist, was a former Hollywood "madam". She is now no. 1 "shakedown" artist of prominent West Coast personalities. Her modus operandi is to invite starlets to her home on the pretext of writing a column about them. There, like a magnet, she draws her blackmailing gossip from her unsuspecting starlets whom she wines and introduces to the right people, while tapping every source of extortion information.



Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Glavin	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tracy	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

United States Department of Justice
510 South Spring Street, Room 900
Los Angeles 13, California
June 27, 1952

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

DIRECTOR, FBI

Re: **GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION**
REPORT
LOS ANGELES DIVISION
JANUARY 1, 1952

1/30/52
EX-11
CLASS. BY 1-1-83
DATE 1-1-83

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S)
DATE *9/23/80*

Dear Sir:

The captioned report is transmitted herewith.

This is an Administrative Report in its entirety.

The report was prepared by Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted]. The section on Juvenile Delinquency for the [redacted] city was prepared by SA [redacted]. The contributions of various Resident Agents are indicated in the appropriate sections of the report.

The identities of confidential informants represented by symbols in this report are furnished to the Bureau on this date by separate letter.

Checked 4/25
Serial (A) 4/25
1 ne 4/25
date 4/25
destroy 9/8/55

Very truly yours,
C. H. CARSON
Special Agent in Charge

ENCL.
LWL/als
94-250

- Copies: ③ - Bureau
1 - Cleveland
1 - San Diego
1 - Salt Lake City
1 - San Francisco
4 - Los Angeles

RECORDED

90



3
4
5
6
7
8

94-250
LJI/sas

b7c

[REDACTED]

For an alleged offense occurring on September 27, 1942, at the residence of the late FREDERICK L. LAY in a suburb of Beverly Hills, the actor FREDERICK LAY was charged with the commission of statutory rape. The victim was FREDERICK LAY's daughter, Mrs. FREDERICK LAY. It was then ascertained that FREDERICK LAY, who was an old girl, had also been a victim of FREDERICK LAY's actions. FREDERICK LAY had advised he had FREDERICK LAY as his attorney. The case went on to trial, and it was such that the case against FREDERICK LAY was held in abeyance, pending the outcome of the case against FREDERICK LAY. FREDERICK LAY was able to sway the jury and FREDERICK LAY was acquitted. FREDERICK LAY always manages to delay his clients' cases by various circumstances beyond their control. But it appears that he has been able to delay his important clients are either involved in a dispute or a dispute.

[REDACTED]

*if he did not
pardon to Fred
Lay*
b7c

[REDACTED]

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : THE DIRECTOR

DATE: May 9, 1945

FROM : A. Rosen **b7C**

SUBJECT: [REDACTED],
[REDACTED] COLLUSIONS,
[REDACTED] CONCERNING

BAC RECORD OF SERVICE **b7C**

[REDACTED] says old [REDACTED] was born in [REDACTED] and is the son of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Although his true name is [REDACTED] he is generally known as [REDACTED]

ASSOCIATION AT WARNER BROTHERS STUDIO

When employed at the Warner Brothers Studio in Los Angeles, California, [REDACTED] submitted, among his several references, the name of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is undoubtedly the motion picture actor [REDACTED]. In 1934 [REDACTED] was placed on the payroll of Errol Flynn after he had secured employment [REDACTED] operating off the coast of Santa Monica, California, by [REDACTED]. When [REDACTED] originally associated with Errol Flynn he was given a pass to the Warner lot and frequently brought young girls to Flynn on the set. It was well known in Los Angeles that Flynn was having relations with these girls, at the Warner Studios and Jack Warner personally instructed Flynn to cease this practice since it had become so notorious. [REDACTED] general reputation during this period was that of a personal pimp for Flynn. About 1939, Flynn had [REDACTED] placed on the Warner Brothers payroll in the publicity department. However, his principal activity continued to be the obtaining of girls for Flynn and for movie executives and producers.

When at the Warner Brothers Studio [REDACTED] is said to have taken over the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was inducted into the Army. [REDACTED] principal [REDACTED] was to furnish girls to the Hollywood circles. [REDACTED] has been engaged in this [REDACTED] as well as furnishing girls for parties in New York, Chicago, and other cities. He is considered a high-class procurer.

ALLEGED RAPE OF [REDACTED]

It is alleged that when a private train of Warner Brothers personnel proceeded to the East for a [REDACTED] showing of a film believed to be [REDACTED] [REDACTED] gave movie actress [REDACTED] Mickey Finn. Following this, she allegedly raped by Flynn who is said to have made bets with certain [REDACTED] on the train that he could accomplish this feat. As a result, [REDACTED] attempted suicide and had to be flown back to Los Angeles for hospitalization.

COPIES DESTROYED
211 NOV 13 1964

Los Angeles, California
April 27, 1945

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR:

Re: [REDACTED]

In accordance with your request, the following information is submitted concerning the above individual.

[REDACTED]

In 1938 [REDACTED] was placed on ERROL FLYNN's personal payroll. Just prior to that he had been working on one of the gambling ships owned by [REDACTED] off the coast of Santa Monica. He had acted as master of ceremonies and saw that lone men and women gambling on the ship became acquainted. When he was first associated with FLYNN he was given a pass to the Warner lot and frequently brought young girls to FLYNN's set and it was well known that the actor was having relations with these young girls at the studio and it finally became so notorious that it is reported JACK WARNER personally instructed FLYNN to cease bringing these girls on to the studio property. It is alleged that when a private train of Warner Brothers personnel proceeded eastward for a premiere showing of a film believed to be "Santa Fe," [REDACTED] allegedly gave [REDACTED] a Mickey Finn following which she was raped by ERROL FLYNN. FLYNN allegedly made bets with certain friends on the train that he could accomplish this feat and as a result the actress attempted to commit suicide and had to be flown back to Los Angeles for hospitalization.

COPIES DESTROYED
1211 NOV 13 1964

SE 62
RECORDED
INDEXED
72

62-78335-6

OK

253

Memo for the Director

April 27, 1945

Re: [REDACTED]

wa

b7c

[REDACTED] general reputation at that time was as personal pimp for ERROL FLYNN. About 1939 FLYNN had him placed on the Warner Brothers payroll in the publicity department although he actually never did any work in connection with it and his principal function appeared to be to obtain girls for certain executives and producers as well as for FLYNN.

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

was not put in
by Errol Flynn

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : THE DIRECTOR

DATE: May 23, 1945

FROM : Mr. ROSEN **b7c**

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] with alias,
[REDACTED] COINCIDENTOUS,
INFORMATION CONCERNING

PURPOSE OF MEMORANDUM

This is a status memorandum to acquaint you with the information thus far developed regarding [REDACTED] with alias.

BACKGROUND OF CASE

[REDACTED] are commonly known as [REDACTED] has for the past several years been associated with movie actor Errol Flynn, and Warner Brothers Studios. While at Warner Brothers [REDACTED] is said to have provided girls for Flynn and for other movie executives and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] contact [REDACTED] has been with [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

COPIES DESTROYED
211 NOV 13 1964

58 JUN 2 1945

RECORDED & INDEXED
EX - 53

b7c

162-78335-13

*Info. from
Flynn
Errol
Flynn*

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : THE DIRECTOR

DATE: May 24, 1945

FROM : A. Rosen **b7C**SUBJECT: [REDACTED] with alias,
[REDACTED] SUBVERSIVE,
[REDACTED] CONCERNING

Re

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Harbo	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Mumford	
Mr. Jones	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

Weller

PURPOSE OF MEMORANDUM

This is a status memorandum to furnish you with the alleged immoral background and activities of [REDACTED]

BACKGROUND OF CASE

[REDACTED] is an associate and alleged procurer for Errol Flynn and [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] seen recently on several occasions in the company of [REDACTED]

b7C

RECORDED & INDEXED 13162-78335-18

Info also not pertinent to case. Flynn

256

COPIES DESTROYED
MAY 13 1965

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DATE: June 16, 1945

TO :

THE DIRECTOR

FROM :

A. Rosen

SUBJECT:

[REDACTED] with alias,
[REDACTED] US;
[REDACTED] CONCERNING

PURPOSE OF MEMORANDUM

This is a status memorandum to furnish you with the background, past and present activities, of [REDACTED]

BACKGROUND OF CASE

[REDACTED] an associate and alleged procurer for Errol Flynn and [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] recently on several occasions in the company of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

COPIES DESTROYED
211 NOV 13 1964

RECORDED

INDEXED

EX-111

162-78335-29

JUN 21 1945

58 JUN 26 1945

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

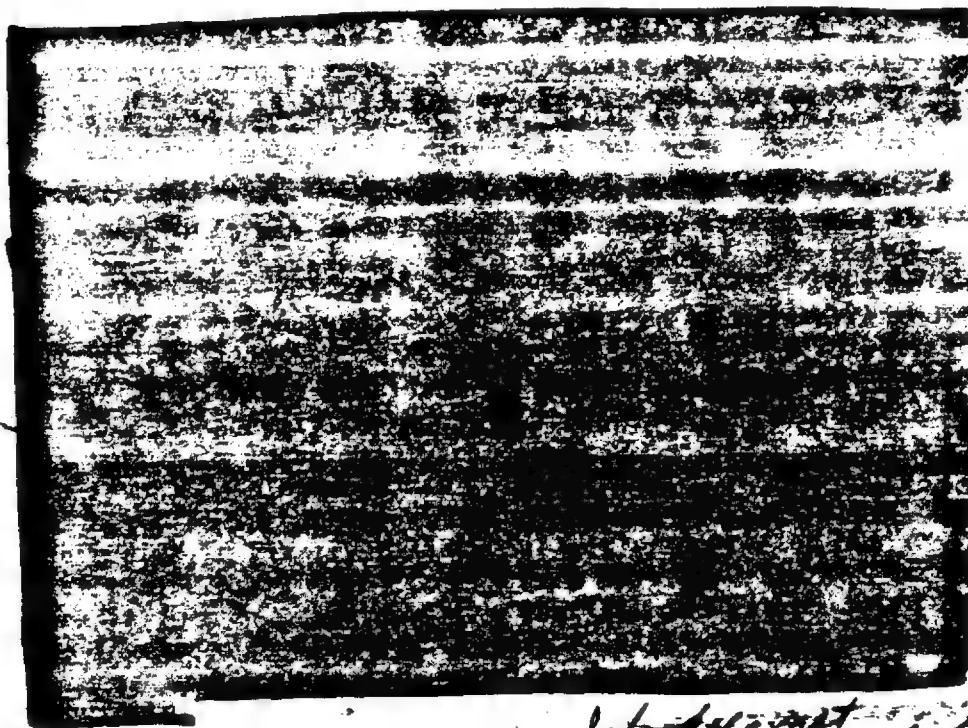
1
CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES**

FILE # **62-2682**

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE 6/4/45	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 5/14-29; 6/1-4/45	REPORT MADE BY b7c <div style="background-color: black; height: 1em; width: 100%;"></div> -RLB
(1) [REDACTED] with aliases [REDACTED] b7c			CHARACTER OF CASE MISCELLANEOUS, INFORMATION CONCERNING.

SUMMARY OF FACTS:

51910



b
7
c

P.

Info does not pertain to Engel Flynn

REFERENCES:

Bureau letter dated May 10, 1945.
 Los Angeles Memorandum for the Director dated April 27, 1945.
 Los Angeles Teletypes dated May 19, 21, 23, 26, 1945.

DATA
RECD

SPECIAL AGENT

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

SE 17

62-78335-34

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

Bureau 1 - New York (Info.)
 Los Angeles

**COPIES DESTROYED
811 NOV 13 1964**

DETAILS:

This is a joint report of the writer and Special Agent [redacted] together with Special Agent [redacted]

[redacted] states that he has known subject over a period of seven years, and that in 1938 [redacted] came on ERROL FLYNN'S personal payroll as the letter's procurer. Just prior to that time [redacted] was connected with [redacted]

Upon becoming associated with FLYNN, [redacted] was given a pass which enabled him to drive on and off the Warner lot, and he would frequently bring young girls on to the set where FLYNN was acting. No secret was made of the fact that FLYNN had sexual relations with these girls in his dressing room on the set and in his permanent dressing rooms on the lot. It finally got to the point where JACK WARNER himself told FLYNN that he would have to stop bringing these girls on to Warner's property.

At the time the picture "Santa Fe" was previewed and a special train was hired for the premiere, [redacted] is alleged to have given [redacted] the risky firm which resulted in her being raped by ERROL FLYNN. [redacted] allegedly made bets with certain friends and associates on the train that he could accomplish this feat. As a result, [redacted] tried to commit suicide and had to be flown back to Los Angeles for hospitalization. In describing [redacted] stated "everybody knew him as the Number 1 pimp for FLYNN."

About 1939, FLYNN and [redacted] broke up, at which time FLYNN gave [redacted] a new Cadillac and induced JACK WARNER to put him on the payroll of the studio in the Publicity Department. While so engaged, [redacted] never did any work in connection with publicity; his principal function was to supply girls for certain executives and personalities of the studio, and subject was characterized as being "a girl-getter; that's all he ever did."

Info does not pertain to Errol Flynn

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : THE DIRECTOR

DATE: July 26, 1945

FROM : A. ROSEN *b7c*

CC: moc

SUBJECT: *b7c*
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]; [REDACTED]; [REDACTED]Purpose*b7c*
This memorandum is to advise you of the current developments regarding the activities of [REDACTED] a former close associate of Errol Flynn, who is presently connected with [REDACTED]Current Activities

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] *b7c*

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] *b7c*

[REDACTED]

COPIES DESTROYED

211 NOV 13 1964

56 AUG 9 - 1965

*Info does not pertain to Errol Flynn**red*

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

CCN:abk

TO : The Director

DATE: August 25, 1945

FROM : A. Rosen

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] alias [REDACTED]
MISCELLANEOUS; INFORMATION CONCERNING

PURPOSE

This memorandum is to advise you of the current activities of [REDACTED] who was a former close associate of Errol Flynn and who is presently connected with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

CURRENT ACTIVITIES

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Info does not pertain to Errol Flynn

ACTION TO BE TAKEN

These data are supplied for your information. The Los Angeles Office is closely following the activities of subject [REDACTED] and you will be promptly advised of future pertinent developments.

RECORDED

INDEXED

62-78335-86

b7c W

Press

[REDACTED]

investigation vigorously.

316

57 SEP - 3 1945

b.

261

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

LOS ANGELES

FILE NO. 62-2682

Mr. C. A. Ladd
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols

Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Mumford
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

REPORT MADE AT

LOS ANGELES

DATE WHEN MADE

9-6-45

PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE

7/5-8/30/45

REPORT MADE BY

b7c

ESP

TITLE

(b)(7)(C)

CHARACTER OF CASE

MISCELLANEOUS;
INFORMATION CONCERNING

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL



DECLASSIFIED ON 11/15/01

info does not pertain to Earl Flynn

P.

~~SECRETED~~

(b)(7)(C)

REFERENCE:

Report of Special Agent [redacted]

Los Angeles,

7-6-45;

Report of Special Agent [redacted]

New York,

7-10-45.

(b)(7)(C)

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

COPIES DESTROYED

21 NOV 13 1964

- 3 - Bureau
- 2 - El Paso
- 1 - New York (Info.)
- 3 - Los Angeles

62-78355-88

SEP 19 1945

RECORDED

INDEXED

51 SEP 28 1945

262

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Info here does not pertain to Errol Flynn

(b)
(7)
(C)
(D)

It was later determined through [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] is a Beverly Hills playgirl who has recently appeared in motion picture circles under the tutelage of ERROL FLYNN. [REDACTED] was introduced to [REDACTED] through ERROL FLYNN who stated that [REDACTED] wanted a job in motion pictures. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that she had lived in Mexico City for sometime and knew ERROL FLYNN there; further, that she comes from a wealthy eastern shipbuilding family. She also advised [REDACTED] that she had been attending several parties for visiting Russians recently. She affected an English accent. It was [REDACTED]'s impression that Miss [REDACTED] is in need of funds. He advised that he was not interested in helping to start her on a motion picture career as she appeared unstable and difficult to get along with. During [REDACTED]'s interview with [REDACTED] ERROL FLYNN was present, and [REDACTED] stated that Miss [REDACTED] and FLYNN looked at each other during the entire interview so that he felt like a stranger.

[REDACTED]

Info does not pertain to Errol Flynn

Office Memorandum • UNITED

GOVERNMENT

TO : THE DIRECTOR

DATE: 10/1/45

FROM : A. ROSEN

CON: EWD: RH

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] with aliases
[REDACTED] MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

PURPOSE - This memorandum is to acquaint you with recent information which has been received from the Los Angeles Division regarding the activities of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RECORDED
EX - 60 12-78335-95

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

COPIES DESTROYED

211 JUL 13 1964

b7c

not pertinent to Civil Division

204

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ACTIVITIES OF [REDACTED] It has been determined that on August 23, 1945, [REDACTED] a girl later identified as [REDACTED] Beverly Hills, California, and drove her to [REDACTED] where she apparently boarded a plane for the East. Another individual, [REDACTED] of Beverly Hills, was

265

MEMO FOR THE DIRECTOR

b7c

present when [redacted] picked up the [redacted] girl and the Los Angeles Division believed that [redacted] had, perhaps, stayed at the [redacted] address [redacted] the preceding [redacted]. The Los Angeles Division has learned through [redacted] that [redacted] is a Beverly Hills play girl who has recently appeared in motion picture circles under the tutelage of Errol Flynn.

[redacted] was introduced to [redacted] through Rayon, who stated the [redacted] wanted a job in the pictures. She has told [redacted] that she lived in Mexico City for some time and knew Flynn there and that she comes from a very wealthy eastern ship-building family.

[redacted], who knows [redacted], believes she is in need of funds. He stated he was recently contacted by Errol Flynn and [redacted] regarding her motion picture career but that he was not interested. [redacted] converted that Flynn was present during his interview with [redacted] Flynn or [redacted] [redacted] at each other during the entire interview so that [redacted] felt like a stranger.

Info does not pertain to Errol Flynn.

ACTION TAKEN - The Los Angeles Division has been repeatedly advised of the urgency of this inquiry and is affording it preferred attention.

266

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Los Angeles, California
November 6, 1945

Director, FBI

RE: [REDACTED] with aliases;

Dear Sir:

INFORMATION CONCERNING

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

was placed on the pay of [REDACTED]
of ERROL FLYNN, motion picture actor, and reportedly he was nothing more than a
procurer of women for FLYNN. In 1939, he left FLYNN's employment and became
associated with Warner Brothers Studio in the publicity department, and in 1941
he became closely associated with [REDACTED] and was given a position as



COPIES DESTROYED
211 NOV 13 1964

62-78335-102

267

Info does not pertain to Errol Flynn

b7c

b7c

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

62-78335

TO : THE DIRECTOR

DATE: December 4, 1951
JG:RFB

FROM :

SUBJECT:

[REDACTED] IS;
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

b7c

PURPOSE

To acquaint you with the recent developments in this case and to call to your attention the Los Angeles Division's recent request that consideration be given to closing this case.

RECENT DEVELOPMENTS

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

BACKGROUND

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] employed by [REDACTED], motion picture actor. His work with Flynn appears to have been limited to the procurement of women for Flynn. In 1939 he became associated with Warner Brothers Studio in the publicity department and at that time gave as a reference [REDACTED], apparently Walter Pidgeon.

[REDACTED]

3

62-78335-1038

268

Mem to the Director

Info developed pertains to Errol Flynn

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

17C

Everything indicates that [REDACTED] is a complete scoundrel and is reported, on one occasion, to have entered into a conspiracy whereby [REDACTED] was given a mickay finn and while she was incapacitated, she was raped by Errol Flynn.

It has been shown that [REDACTED] is a very close contact of [REDACTED]. He frequently arranges pleasure and business trips for him and, in addition, appears to act as a liaison man for [REDACTED] enterprises. He always is designated to entertain outstanding persons coming to Los Angeles, who have contact with the Hughes' organization.

~~COPIES DESTROYED~~
24 - NOV 15 1964

269

March 14, 1951

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AIR MAIL

Director of the Public Surete
Principality of Monaco

Attention: Subdirector of the
National Surete

Dear Sirs:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/27/80 BY SP4 Jmy

Reference is made to your letter dated February 8, 1951, your file number 2099/025237, wherein you requested that you be furnished with information available or information that could be secured by this Bureau relative to Mr. Errol Flynn, the film artist.

Please be advised that a review of the records of this Bureau has failed to reflect that the FBI has conducted any investigation of Flynn pertinent to your inquiry.

There is enclosed, however, for your confidential information, a copy of the Identification Record of Flynn under FBI number 3069421. You will note from that record that Flynn was fingerprinted on two occasions in 1942 by the Sheriff's Office, Los Angeles, California. Accordingly, you may desire to communicate directly with Mr. Eugene W. Biscailuz, Sheriff of Los Angeles County, Los Angeles 12, California, for the purpose of securing the desired information.

Please be assured of my desire to cooperate in all matters of mutual interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

COMM-FBI
MAR 14 1951
MAILED 19

Enclosure

RECORDED - 24

INDEXED - 24

60

Mr. Samuel D. Boykin (detached and with letter to Boykin)

State Department

Service Desk (detached)

MAR 29 1951

RECEIVED
MAR 14 4 35 PM '51
MAR 14 5 08 PM '51
FBI
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
VED DIRECTOR
146
Q
Vpk
711

ERBEN, Dr. Herman F.

ONI

Recently ship's physician, S.S. USSUKUMA, who departed Argentina for Chile 12-24-39, intending to sail via Gram Line for U. S. Sent baggage to San Francisco via S.S.
*GRENANGER. Stated he could be reached through Errol
*LYNN, movie actor; c/o [REDACTED]
E.Y.C.; or c/o [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], San Francisco.

Reported to have stated that Tito MARTENS, North German Lloyd Agent, Buenos Aires, who is prominent Nazi in Argentina, suggested SUBJECT would "make a good agent" and that he had offered his services to the German Embassy, Buenos Aires.

ND-5, -8, -11, -12, -15 - FBI [REDACTED]
29 Jan. 1940

Declassified per NIS letter
1-27-82 SP-4 EW 11-382

RECORDED
&
INDEXED

5-642-20
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
2 FEB 1 1940
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
ONE [initials]

272



DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WASHINGTON

In reply refer to
A-M 862.8591/736

January 26, 1940

~~STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL~~

My dear Mr. Hoover:

Referring to a telephonic request from your Bureau made some weeks ago in a conversation which Mr. Warren of my office had with a member of your staff, I am pleased to enclose a copy of strictly confidential despatch no. 754 of January 11, 1940 from the American Consul General at Buenos Aires, Argentina, in regard to the steamship Yasukuma and one Dr. Hermann F. Erben who already has a record in your Bureau. Should additional information of value regarding Dr. Erben be received I shall be pleased to send a copy thereof to you.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Messersmith
Assistant Secretary

Enclosure:

From Consulate General, Buenos Aires
no. 754, January 11, 1940, with
enclosure.

J. Edgar Hoover, Esquire,
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Department of Justice.

65-682-21

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
1 JAN 27 1940	
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE	

ONE

273

DUPLICATE

AMERICAN CONSUL GENERAL
Buenos Aires, Argentina, January 11, 1940.

Strictly Confidential

SUBJECT: Activities of German Vessels in Argentine Ports.

THE HONORABLE

THE SECRETARY OF STATE,
WASHINGTON.

SIR:

I have the honor, with reference to my despatch no. 632 of November 17, 1939, and other reports relating to the German vessel Ussukuma which was at the port of Ingeniero White at Bahía Blanca prior to being scuttled off the east coast of Argentina, to transmit herewith a memorandum prepared by Vice Consul Clifton P. English regarding the departure for Chile of Dr. Hermann F. Erben, an American citizen who was serving as ship's surgeon aboard the Ussukuma. It will be noted that Dr. Erben's record and conduct have been such as to give rise to some suspicion with respect to his trustworthiness and loyalty.

Respectfully yours,

Rm

Monnett B. Davis
American Consul General

Enclosure:

No. 1. Memorandum.

1940-15-885.91
File no. 885.91

CALL DELETED

Original and four copies to the Department by air mail.
Confirmation copy to the Department by regular mail.
Copy to the Embassy.

274

Enclosure No. () to despatch No. 754 dated January 11, 1940,
from Vonnet F. Davis, Consul General at Buenos Aires,
Argentina, on subject "Activities of German Vessels in
Argentine Ports".

AMERICAN CONSULATE GENERAL
Buenos Aires, Argentina, January 11, 1940.

MEMORANDUM

~~Strictly Confidential~~

TO: The Consul General.

FROM: Vice Consul Clifton P. English.

SUBJECT: Dr. Hermann F. Erben of the German Merchant
Vessel Ussukuma.

Reference is made to the memorandum transmitted
with despatch no. 692 of November 17, 1939, setting
forth information obtained from the naturalized Ameri-
can citizen, Dr. Hermann F. Erben. It will be recalled
that Dr. Erben was ship's physician on the German vessel
Ussukuma. This person recently departed for Chile, stat-
ing that he intended to take a Grace Line ship for the
United States.

When Dr. Erben left the Ussukuma in Bahia Blanca,
he came to Buenos Aires and reported to the Consulate
General his desire of returning immediately to the
United States. He then made several attempts to secure
passage on ships in Buenos Aires, but without success.
In this connection reference is made to despatch no.
697 of November 21, 1939, in which it was reported that
Dr. Erben's activities as an "ardent Nazi" while serving
as ship's physician on the S.S. Wahsch, an American ves-
sel, in 1936 allegedly had occasioned much trouble
that it was necessary for the master to return him from
Rio de Janeiro to the United States on a ship of another
line; and that Erben was met in New Orleans by Immigra-
tion and Department of Justice officers.

After he had been in Buenos Aires several days, Dr.
Erben received a telegram in care of the Consulate Gen-
eral and announced that he had received good news, that
he was about to receive a sum of money, that he no longer
wished to take a ship from Buenos Aires and that he would
soon leave for Chile. Subsequently he stated that he was
going to Chile to see a "doctor friend who has recently
arrived there", and that he was not certain just how he
would go to the United States but that he would try to go
on a vessel of the Grace Line.

Before he left he gave me several pictures of the
Admiral Graf Spee and the Ussukuma, and promised to send
me more of the Ussukuma which had been taken while that
vessel was at sea between Lourenco Marques and Bahia
Blanca. These pictures showed the vessel flying the
Portuguese flag, with the name Ussukuma obliterated and
the name "Quansa" (for a Portuguese ship) painted over
the former. He stated that he would have given them to

me

Declarer
State Dept.
letter 10-26-39
7-24-40
11-3-40
SP4 E/11-3-40

275

earlier but that he had sent them with some baggage to San Francisco on board the S.S. Grenanger. Finally, the day before he left for Chile he let slip a remark to the effect that Tito Martens, who is the agent in Buenos Aires for the North German Lloyd and who is reported to have much influence in Nazi circles in Argentina, had said to him that he would make a "good agent". He asserted that he had not understood what Martens had meant at first, but that he had gone to the German Embassy the afternoon of the same day and placed his services at its disposal.

Dr. Erben left for Chile on December 24, but before departing gave me two addresses at which he might be reached in the United States. He said also that he was a good friend of Errol Flynn, the motion picture actor, and that he might be found through him. The addresses he gave me are as follow:

/ c/o Rudolph Scharf,
850 Park Avenue,
New York, New York.

/ c/o Chauncey Tramutolo,
Alexander Building,
Montgomery Street,
San Francisco, California.

C.F.E.

File no. 885.91

CPE:rm



DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WASHINGTON

February 20, 1940

Dear Mr. Hoover:

With reference to previous correspondence in the case of Dr. Hermann Frederick Erben I hasten to enclose a copy of air mail despatch no. 55 of February 10, 1940 from the American Consulate at Antofagasta, Chile. I shall not fail to supply you with copies of any later reports in this case received by this Department from abroad.

A copy of this despatch is also being sent to the Office of Naval Intelligence.

Sincerely yours,

Adolf A. Berle, Jr.
Adolf A. Berle, Jr.
Assistant Secretary

ENCLOSURE

Enclosure:

From Antofagasta, Chile,
No. 55, February 10, 1940.

J. Edgar Hoover, Esquire,
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Department of Justice,
Washington, D. C.

RECORDED
&
INDEXED

65-082-26

34-40-118

FEB 22 1940

277

AMERICAN CONSULATE

Antofagasta, Chile, February 10, 1940

SUBJECT: Erben, Dr. Hermann Frederick

The Honorable

The Secretary of State,

Washington.

Sir:

I have the honor to refer to this Consulate's despatch No. 52 of January 26, 1940 entitled "Erben, Dr. Hermann Frederick" and to report further to the Department regarding the person who is the subject of this despatch.

On January 26 ultimo the American SS NIGHTINGALE called at this port and the master reported that he needed a messman for the crew and requested this Consulate to provide one if any was available. Dr. Erben was then in this port as a passenger from Valparaiso to Callao on the Japanese MS HEIYO MARU, and, since he had requested this Consulate's assistance in signing on an American vessel, stating that he would do anything, for the purpose of returning to the United States, he was told about the vacancy in the NIGHTINGALE's crew and he promptly requested to be signed on the vessel to fill the vacancy. The master of the vessel, Captain Laurence B. Parker, was agreeable so Dr. Erben became a member of the vessel's crew, and sailed southbound on the above date.

The NIGHTINGALE called at this port northbound on February 7th and Dr. Erben called at this Consulate to ask the undersigned to persuade Captain Parker to discharge him from the vessel when it reached the Panama Canal, stating that when he left the German vessel USUKAMA at Buenos Aires, in which he claimed to have been serving as a ship's surgeon, he had been permitted only to bring the khaki uniform he was wearing and that with only this clothing he could not brave the rigor of winter in New York. He thought if he could be discharged from the NIGHTINGALE at the Panama Canal he would be able to support himself with the wages he had earned (some \$25.00) until he could catch a vessel bound for California where the climate would be milder, and where he had friends

who

• It was observed, however, that he managed to save a very good camera.

682-26 278

who would help him. When asked who his friends were he mentioned the names of Errol Flynn, the actor, and Ernest Hemingway, the author, with whom he had gone to Spain to fight in the recent civil war in that country. Dr. Erben was informed that the Consulate had no authority to induce Captain Parker or the Canal Zone authorities to let him sign off there. He returned to the vessel and sailed north in it when it departed from this port on February 8th.

Captain Parker also called at the Consulate on February 8th to report that he had become very suspicious of the man (Dr. Erben) which he had signed on here while southbound. He reported that upon reaching Valparaiso Dr. Erben was met by a large delegation from the members of the crew of the German sailing ship PRIEWALD, which is taking refuge there, and that the impression he gained was that Dr. Erben was a man of considerable importance to them judging by the deference they showed him and the number of Nazi salutes given to him. While in Valparaiso Dr. Erben, when not doing his job on the NIGHTINGALE, spent all of his time aboard the German vessel or photographing anything he could train his camera on. Captain Parker said he obtained a boat and went around the Chilean battleship LATORRE photographing it from stem to stern. When the NIGHTINGALE called at Coquimbo northbound Dr. Erben was again met by a large delegation of Germans, and Captain Parker gained the impression that he was well known and appeared to be a man of importance to most members of the delegation. At this port Dr. Erben busily photographed everything in sight including the American vessel in which he was serving. Captain Parker's suspicion of Dr. Erben increased and, since he knew he was coming to Antofagasta to ship a cargo of 4,800 tons of copper which will probably eventually find its way to the allies in the European war, he gave orders to the ship's officers to keep a sharp watch over Dr. Erben and not permit him access to certain parts of the ship. Afterward, the Chief Engineer reported that Erben attempted to gain access with his camera to the engine room. This was not permitted because the NIGHTINGALE is one of the new Maritime Commission freighters said to have some new developments in the engine room. Strict orders were imparted to keep Erben out of the engine room.

Captain Parker said that Erben had taken up with him the question of his discharge at the Canal Zone, and had been told that since the vessel would not make formal entry there but only stop to bunker, the appropriate officials would not be on hand to effect his discharge and that it could not be done.

However, Captain Parker stated to the undersigned that the discharge could be effected while his vessel was bunkering provided it should be agreeable to the authorities, and requested this Consulate to communicate with the authorities of the Canal Zone and request them to inform him upon his arrival there if

the man was discharged. Captain Parker feels sure that Erben is a German agent, despite his status as a naturalized American, and he wishes to proceed accordingly. Therefore, he wishes advance notice from the Canal Zone authorities so if they refuse to allow Erben's discharge there he can take action which would not tend to arouse Erben's suspicion that he is suspected of being the agent of a foreign power attempting to gain access to the Canal. No communication has been sent to any authorities of the Canal but a copy of this despatch has been sent to our Embassy at Panama for any action deemed by it to be appropriate.

In addition to Captain Parker's report that Erben photographed everything around the port works at Antofagasta including the copper loading operations on the NIGHTINGALE, the undersigned observed certain activity on his part which was interesting. During the afternoon of February 7th at about 3:00 o'clock Dr. Erben was seen entering the German bank together with the leader of the German Nazi party here, who is a German national. Had Dr. Erben wished to obtain exchange of money it seems likely that he would have effected the transaction in the street where a more favorable rate could be had. In any case it does not seem necessary that he should have been accompanied by the Nazi leader in order to effect a simple exchange operation. The deduction drawn is that he was either receiving money from the bank or using it as a means of transmitting and receiving messages.

During the conversations had with Dr. Erben certain interesting information was received, but it must be taken into account that it was all the result of his own statements. His mother, Johana Erben, resides in Vienna at III Arenberggring 19, and he has two sons in the German army now on active duty after serving in the Polish campaign. Just before the Munich crisis he was visiting his mother, and he received instructions to report to army headquarters. He did and he was given a rank in the medical corps, outfitted with a uniform and accoutrements, and told if war should break out he was to report at a certain hospital bringing 5-day's rations. He said that he protested on the ground that he was an American citizen, but he was told "you were born a German, you are of German race, you are a German, and you always will be a German". Dr. Erben admitted participation in the Spanish civil war and the present conflict in China. He reported that the only way he could get out of Germany was to place himself under the orders of the German Admiralty and ship as surgeon on a German ship. He stated that when he reached Buenos Aires on a German ship, presumably the USUKAMA, after the outbreak of war, and learned that it had become unlawful for American citizens to serve in belligerent

vessels

200

vessels in the vessel voluntarily. However, he was considered by German officials at Buenos Aires to be on active duty and was told to prepare to be returned to Germany for further service. He then received orders to report to the German TACOMA but he never did this because the vessel became embroiled in the GRAF SPEE affair and was interned in Uruguay. He reported that he then asked the German officials at Buenos Aires (not stating whether of the German Embassy or others) for permission to return to Germany by his own means. His petition was granted so he said because "I am on active duty with the German Admiralty" and it realized that I would have a better chance of returning to Germany and resuming service that way than if I went to sea from Buenos Aires on a German vessel which would almost certainly be sunk". He said that he adopted this procedure to get away from the Germans and reach the United States. His subsequent conduct along the west coast of South America does not bear out his desire to liberate himself from contact with Germans, but he claims that he must continue "to put on an act to obviate reprisals against those I love who are residing in Germany". When he reached Valparaiso Dr. Erben reports that he received orders to report to a German vessel in Talcahuano and put to sea when it did. He claimed that he disregarded these orders and embarked as a passenger on the Japanese HEIYO MARU in an attempt to return to the United States. If he fears reprisals against relatives in Germany it appears that disregarding orders will be an excellent way to bring them about. Dr. Erben is not, of course, telling his whole story. The fact that Dr. Erben is on the British list of suspected German agents, as reported by the British Consul here, is also significant.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE H. ADAMS

American Vice Consul

820.02 (In triplicate to Department: original direct by airmail; two copies by airmail pouch from Santiago, Chile)

GHA:rc (Copies to: American Embassy, Santiago, Chile
Consulate General, Santiago, Chile
American Embassy, Panama, Panama).

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

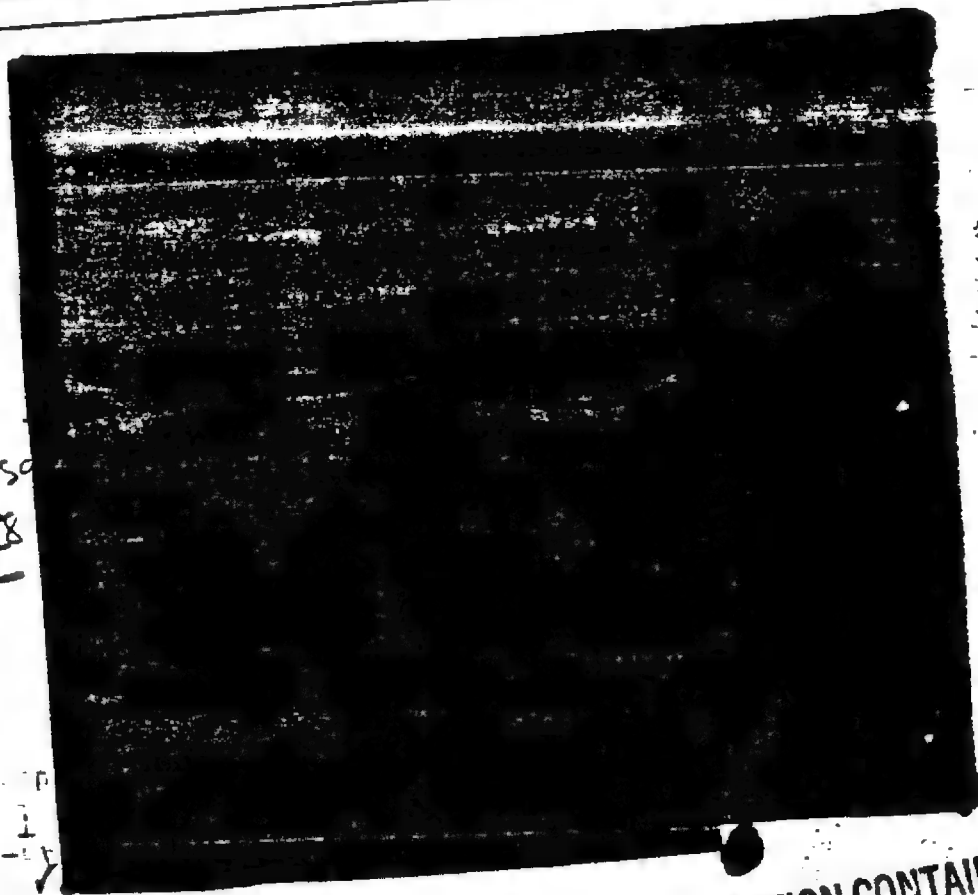
FILE NO. 65-103 hos

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CANAL ZONE

REPORT MADE AT CANAL ZONE	DATE WHEN MADE 2-19-40	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 2-17-40	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]
TITLE [REDACTED] 67C			CHARACTER OF CASE ESPIONAGE

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:



AGENCY - State-Visa
REQ. REC'D 4-11-58
REP'T FORW. 5-21-58
BY 415-122

COPY DESTROYED
197 JUL 29 1970

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/24/80 BY SP4 [signature]
per [signature]

APPROVED AND FORWARDED [signature]	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	65-1682-129	MAR 5 1940
ENCL. 0 COPIES OF THIS REPORT 5 Bureau 2 Washington Field 2 New York AMSL 2 Canal Zone		[signature] [signature]	

[REDACTED] stating that when he left the German vessel USALIA at Buenos Aires, in which he claimed to have been serving as a ship's surgeon, he had been permitted only to bring the khaki uniform he was wearing* and that with only this clothing he could not brave the rigor of winter in New York. He thought if he could be discharged from the NIGHTINGALE at Panama he would be able to support himself with the wages he had earned (some \$25.00) until he could catch a vessel bound for California where the climate would be milder, and where he had friends who would help him. When asked who the friends were he mentioned the names of Errol Flynn, the actor, and Ernest Hemingway, the author with whom he had gone to Spain to fight in the recent civil war, in that country. Dr. Erben was informed that the Consulate had no authority to induce Captain Parker or the Canal Zone authorities to let him sign off there. He returned to the vessel and sailed north in it when it departed from this port on February 8th.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **SAN FRANCISCO**

NY FILE NO. **65-1715**

REPORT MADE AT

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

DATE MADE

3/18/40

PERIOD

**2/24, 29/40;
3/1, 4, 5, 6/40**

REPORT MADE BY

TITLE

DR. HERMANN FREDERICK ERBEN, with aliases

CHARACTER

ESPIONAGE

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Subject arrived New York City 2/20/40 as mess man on the S. S. Nightingale from Antofagasta, Chile, and is presently residing at 64 Hudson Street, Hoboken, New Jersey. Background of subject obtained. On 3/5/40 subject voluntarily called at the New York Division furnishing his account of activities, claiming that he is presently motivated by a desire to maintain his good standing in the eyes of the German government in order that the safety and freedom of his mother and two sons who now reside in Germany may be protected. Denies any espionage activity and explains friendship with various German agencies due to his advertised loyalty to Germany. Claims to be loyal American citizen and presently desirous of obtaining employment as a ship's doctor. *u*

- P -

REFERENCE:

Report of Special Agent *[redacted]* New York City, 2/15/40.
Report of Special Agent *[redacted]* Canal Zone, 2/19/40.
Telegram to New York Office from Washington Field Office, 3/6/40. *u*

DETAILS:

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

At the Boarding Division, Bureau of Immigration, South Ferry, agent examined a copy of the arrival manifest of the S. S. Nightingale of the Grace Line which arrived at New York City on February 20, 1940. According to the record there appears the supplementary *u*

COPIES OF THIS REPORT:

- 5) Bureau
- 2 San Francisco
- 2 Los Angeles -
- 2 Washington Field
- 2 Newark (Information)

5

New York

(1 Col. F. K. Ross,
G-2, Governors Is., N.Y.)
(1 Commander D. B. Downer,
O.N.I., 3rd Naval District, NYC)

65-682-40

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

MAR 21 1940

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

MAR 25 1940

ONE *[initials]* HARBO

cc Berle 4/2/40
cc Commissioner Wood 4/1/40

284

65-1775

visiting various towns in Paraguay, Rio de Janeiro in Brazil, Buenos Aires in the Argentine, and various other places in South America, his work at this time consisting of lectures on various tropical diseases. u

In 1931 he returned to the United States and became a surgeon on the S. S. President Garfield of the Dollar Line. He stated that this was the position in which he took the most pride inasmuch as he held it for a year and a half to December 23, 1932, at which time he was discharged. In explanation of his discharge, he stated that he had become acquainted with one HELEN HASKIN SOUTH, a newspaper woman, who regarded herself as engaged to him and who became very much enraged when he became engaged to someone else as a result of which she informed the Bureau of Narcotics that he was a dope smuggler, and in the resulting investigation, which lasted from 1932 to 1936, he was continually under a cloud of suspicion. u

In the early part of 1933, following his discharge from the President Garfield, Doctor ERBEN stated that he enlisted as a war surgeon in the Chinese Red Cross under promises as to compensation which to him seemed very attractive. He proceeded to Shanghai, China, but on his arrival found that the promises would not be kept and he accordingly ceased his connection with the Chinese Red Cross. u

Hearing of the development of new gold fields in New Guinea, he thought that they offered some possibility to him, and he accordingly proceeded to New Guinea, and there met a man attired in one torn shirt and one torn pair of pants who is the individual who is now known as ERROL FLYNN, the movie actor. He stated that he and ERROL FLYNN burned around together, traveling finally from New Guinea to India, to Abyssinia, and then to Vienna, Austria, arriving in the spring of 1934. In Vienna he spent the next year in postgraduate work at the University of Vienna and at the same time obtained his divorce. u

In 1935, following his completion of postgraduate work, he was appointed surgeon for the Austro-American trans-Asiatic expedition which was backed by the University of Vienna and an automobile association in Vienna, the object of which was to map a route from Burma up through China, and the route so mapped by this expedition ERBEN claimed to be the one presently used by Chiang Kai Shek, Chinese generalissimo, in obtaining his supplies from French Indo-China. u

In 1935, returning from this expedition to India, Doctor ERBEN stated that he was arrested on a revolver charge and fined 300 rupees, which he paid. He explained that the revolver charge was merely a trumped-up matter and that the real difficulty arose out of the narcotic investigation instituted two years before; that

Aboard the S. S. West Bahwah, Doctor ERBEN stated, his troubles began in connection with a call which the ship made at Puerto Rico as a result of which four Puerto Ricans were discovered as stowaways. He stated that the captain of the ship, instead of putting back to port to have the stowaways removed, ordered them tossed overboard to swim ashore, and when it turned out that one of the stowaways had important connections there were violent repercussions in Puerto Rico inasmuch as an election was brewing about that time. As a result of the friction which developed he stated that the captain of the ship made various charges against him and on January 6, 1937, he was discharged from the ship at Rio de Janeiro, returning to the United States via New Orleans where he was not by various narcotic and naval intelligence agents and questioned, finally being released. He stated that also in New Orleans he met Mrs. MALONEY, who was then using the name of Mrs. EDWARDS, she having come to New Orleans for the racing season and the two of them living at the Hotel Jung in New Orleans for several days. u

Doctor ERBEN stated that he evidently had been under observation inasmuch as Mrs. EDWARDS' room was searched immediately after his departure, she being suspected of having in her possession narcotics which he had given her. u

After remaining only a few days in New Orleans, Doctor ERBEN next went to Los Angeles, where he stayed for a few days with ERROL FLYNN. He and FLYNN, becoming bored with lack of activity, then decided to go to Spain and participate in the Spanish Civil War. They first intended to join the forces of General FRANCO, but on reaching England found that they could not make proper connections, whereupon Doctor ERBEN endeavored to make arrangements through Germany, still being unsuccessful, and still desiring to participate in the activities, they thereupon went to Paris and joined the Loyalist forces. Doctor ERBEN stated that this changeover indicated that they had no definite Fascist or Communist leanings in connection with the matter but were merely anxious to participate in the conflict in some capacity. u

Doctor ERBEN stated that he personally did war surgery at an anarchist hospital, explaining that there were two classes of hospitals - anarchist and Communist - in the Loyalist forces. After about four months ERROL FLYNN was subject to falling plaster caused by shell fire, and from the resulting publicity determined to return to the United States, which he did. Doctor ERBEN stated that although FLYNN was not actually injured he did get a bump on the head, and first reports had it that he was killed. u

Doctor ERBEN continued in Spain for about eight months, during which time he became acquainted with such persons as ERNEST HEMINGWAY, ANNA LOUISE STRONG (the Communist writer), DOS PASSOS,

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA**

FILE NO. **65-32**

REPORT MADE AT SAN FRANCISCO	DATE WHEN MADE 3/28/40	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 2/9, 26; 3/9, 18/40	REPORT MADE BY MJD
TITLE DR. HERMANN FREDERICK ERBEN, with aliases.			CHARACTER OF CASE ESPIONAGE

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: State Department reports ERBEN made suspicious contacts Valparaiso, Chile, engaged in considerable photography through Canal Zone. ERBEN'S baggage presently in Customs warehouse, San Francisco, contains small quantity of morphine. Hearing in U. S. District Court, San Francisco, for purpose revocation ERBEN'S naturalization continued to 5/6/40. ERBEN arrested Sept. 1935 Calcutta, India, on charge of possession of revolver and cartridges without license, fined 300 rupees and ordered deported.

Reference: Letter from Bureau to Los Angeles 2/9/40 (65-682) report of Special Agent New York City, 2/15/40; Letter from Bureau to New York City office 3/9/40.

Details: AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

It was determined from a confidential source whose name is being furnished the Bureau that the subject had several pieces of luggage in the Customs warehouse at San Francisco, which had arrived February 7, 1940, aboard the S. S. GRUNANGER. In the

APPROVED AND FORWARDED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
COPIES DESTROYED JUL 29 1960 1 - Bureau 2 - New York City 2 - Wash. Field 1 - Los Angeles 2 - San Francisco		65-682-147 APR 2 1940 APR 6 1940

luggage were five small paper packages described as bindles of morphine. In the luggage also was a scrapbook containing newspaper clippings and photographs of ERBEN'S various travels around the world. Most of the data contained therein already appears in the San Francisco file of this case; however, various clippings showed the following criminal record for ERBEN:

In September 1935 he was arrested by the Calcutta, India, Police under Section 19F of the Indian Arms Act on the charge of possession of revolver and cartridges without license. He was sentenced to pay a fine of 300 rupees or three months in jail. He paid the fine and was ordered deported from India.

A clipping from a Barcelona, Spain, newspaper, date not shown, but it would appear to have been published during the period that ERBEN was in Spain with ERROL FLYNN, the motion picture actor, inasmuch as one photograph shows FLYNN and ERBEN at dinner with the Commissar of Propaganda in Barcelona, states that ERBEN is a "militant Communist".

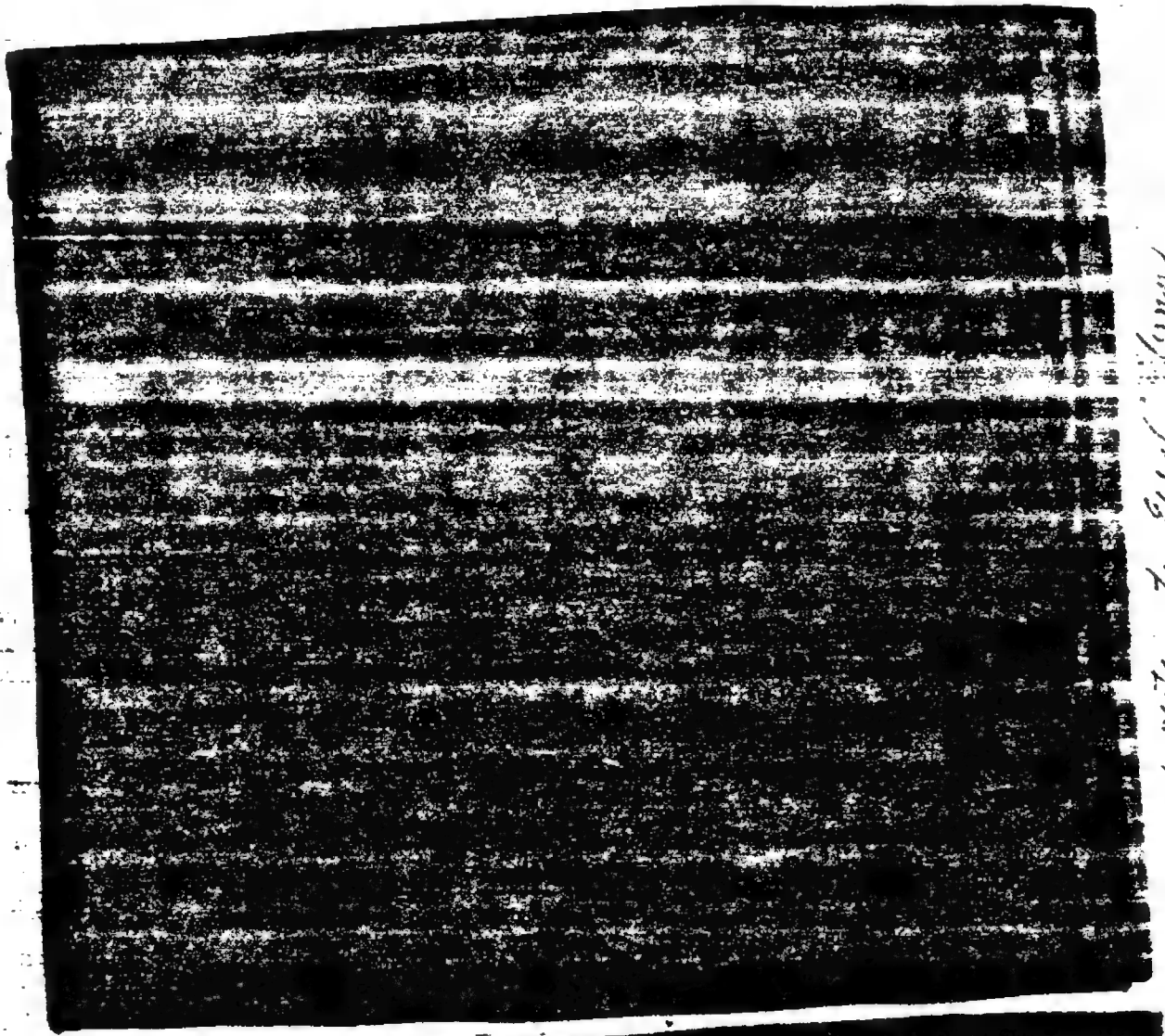
67c ~~_____~~ The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent

CHAUNCEY TRAMUTOLO, attorney at law, 607 Alexander Bldg. stated that he had been representing ERBEN in connection with his hearing for the purpose of revocation of his naturalization. The hearing has been continued to May 6, 1940, in the U. S. District Court at San Francisco before Federal Judge MARTIN I. WELSH. TRAMUTOLO stated that the last letter he received from the subject gave his address as c/o DR. RUDOLPH SCHARF, 850 Park Ave., New York City. According to TRAMUTOLO, ERBEN'S permanent address is DR. HERMANN F. ERBEN (Marinearzt) Wlen 111 Arenberggring 19, Germany, telephone B55-8-24. u

A confidential informant of the San Francisco office stated that although he had no proof, he believed ERBEN to be a Nazi spy and knew that ERBEN was making it a point to contact prominent doctors of German extraction throughout the United States. u

The State Department has furnished the following information concerning DR. ERBEN:

ERBEN was in the Port of Antofagasta, Chile, enroute from Valparaiso to Callao on the Japanese motor ship HEYO MARU and because of a vacancy in the crew of the S. S. NIGHTINGALE, an American vessel, signed on as a messman. It was determined that ERBEN claimed to have



was not put in to Errol Flynn

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
When asked who his friends were, he mentioned the name of
ERROL FLYNN, the actor, and ERNEST HEMINGWAY, the author, with whom he
had gone to Spain to fight in the Spanish Civil War.
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

According to the report received from the Department of State from the American Consul at Antofagasta, Chile, ERBEN'S mother, JOHANA ERBEN, resides at Vienna 3 Arenbergring 19. ERBEN is reported to have two sons in the German Army, now on active duty, who served in the Polish campaign. ERBEN admitted to the Consulate participation in the Spanish Civil War and in the present conflict in China.

UNDEVELOPED LEADS

NEW YORK CITY OFFICE

*AT NEW YORK CITY, will keep in touch with the Bureau of Navigation and Marine Inspection to determine when Subject ERBEN obtains his seamen's papers for departure from the United States.

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

*AT WASHINGTON, D. C., at the Bureau of Narcotics will conduct appropriate investigation to ascertain results of investigation purportedly made by the Bureau of Narcotics relative to Doctor ERBEN between 1932 and 1936.

LOS ANGELES OFFICE

*AT LOS ANGELES, CALIF., will tactfully interview ERROL FLYNN relative to the background and activities of DR. ERBEN.

Will endeavor to ascertain from FLYNN the present location of ERNEST HEMINGWAY, whom the subject has named as the other individual to whom he would turn in the United States for assistance.

SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE

AT SAN FRANCISCO, will review the records of the U. S. District Court in the case involving revocation of ERBEN'S naturalization and will follow and report court action.

- PENDING -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

NY FILE NO. 65-1715

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK CITY	DATE WHEN MADE 5/10/40	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 3/21/40 4/14, 16, 17, 19/40	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]
TITLE DR. HERMANN FREDERICK ERBEN with aliases.			CHARACTER OF CASE ESPIONAGE

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Baggage of DR. ERBEN examined at NYC. Photostats obtained of papers of interest in this matter. DR. ERBEN discharged as ship's surgeon SS. "PANAMA" 4/15/40 by reason of general complaints although no evidence of espionage activity on recent trip of SS. "PANAMA". Complaints appeared to have to do with DR. ERBEN'S personality rather than his activities.

REFERENCE:

Report of Special Agent [REDACTED] dated 3/18/40 at New York City.

Teletype to the Bureau dated March 27, 1940.

Letter from San Francisco dated April 11, 1940.

DETAILS:

COPY DESTROYED
197 JUL 29 1970

On March 2, 1940, DR. HERMANN FREDERICK ERBEN called at the New York Division office and advised that he had obtained employment as ship's surgeon aboard the SS. "PANAMA" sailing from New York City March 28, 1940 to Cristobal, Canal Zone, arriving

APPROVED AND FORWARDED [Signature] SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES 65-1682-161 MAY 15 A.M. MAY 2 1940
COPIES OF THIS REPORT Bureau (1) San Francisco (2) Encs. New York (1-Comm. D.E. Downer, ONI, NYC) 1-Col. F.I. POSE, G-2, ROY (S. NYC.)	
ONE - HARBO 61 291	

65-1715

there April 3, and returning to New York on April 13. He stated that he would contact the New York Division upon his return to New York City and information concerning his employment above, was furnished the Bureau by reference teletype. On April 15, 1940, DR. ERBEN again called at the New York Office and advised that he had made the trip on the SS "PANAMA" without incident so far as the trip itself was concerned. He claimed, however, that influences were again at work to deprive him of employment explaining that the day the ship departed from New York City he was called into conference with MR. PFIZER, Vice-President of the line and a MR. ROSBOTTOM, another Vice-President of the line, and vigorously interrogated concerning his references. He explained that he produced for the benefit of Mr. Pfizer and Mr. Rosbottom, letters which had been furnished him by various steamship companies for whom he had been employed and that they appeared mollified to a certain extent and he was permitted to sail. However, on his return to New York City on April 13, after having been permitted to pass the Customs officers, his presence evidently was realized and he was called back and given a vigorous interrogation concerning his activities after which his baggage was searched; there being no items found of interest to the Customs officers he was released with an apology.

Thereafter, on April 15, he was called in to Mr. Pfizer's office at 24 State St., New York City, and informed that there had been complaints received against him and that the line was accordingly compelled to dispense with his services. DR. ERBEN stated that he had, throughout the trip, maintained the utmost effort not to express any opinions or to take sides and even had endured the indignity of taking his meals with a Jewish couple during the trip.

It should be noted that Dr. Erben is extremely anti-Semitic in his views and he considered this a crowning achievement, that he was able to spend several days in the company of this couple without indicating his actual views.

DR. ERBEN, at the same time, also produced a letter dated March 25, 1940 from ERROL FLYNN, 601 North Linden Boulevard, Beverly Hills, California, which refers to the interview of FLYNN by Special Agent in Charge Hood of the Los Angeles Division. In this letter ERROL FLYNN expressed sympathy

65-1715

toward DR. ERBEN as well as a desire to assist him in any way he could. The letter indicated that Mr. FLYNN had interceded with MRS. ROOSEVELT on her recent trip to the West Coast in an effort to have the Department of Labor drop its pending case involving Dr. Erben's citizenship. u

[redacted] was interviewed by the writer at which time he advised that DR. ERBEN had originally been selected as the ship's surgeon by [redacted]

[redacted] who interviews and passes upon candidates whose names are then recommended to [redacted] for an appointment. [redacted] explained that prior to the ship's sailing he received information from one of the ship's employees that DR. ERBEN had requested him to mail a communication to San Francisco relative to some baggage which Dr. Erben was requesting be forwarded to New York City. This employee advised that he understood that Dr. Erben had been on the SS. "ALTMARK", supply ship for the GRAF SPEE, and accordingly was not the proper person to be ship's surgeon on the Panama Line. u

[redacted] stated that he had communicated with [redacted] office and with one [redacted] who has been associated with [redacted] and who stated that [redacted] had no previous acquaintanceship with Dr. Erben but had recommended him after an interview. [redacted] stated that he thereupon went to the SS. "PANAMA" and interviewed Dr. Erben, saying himself that the sailor's story relative to the ALTMARK had no foundation and he therefore decided to give Dr. Erben a trial as ship's surgeon. However, as a precaution he informed the captain of the SS. "PANAMA" that Dr. Erben had been the object of some preliminary suspicions and that should Dr. Erben's conduct appear in any way suspicious, the Captain should take steps to confine Dr. Erben and see that the interests of line were protected. [redacted] stated that upon the return of the "PANAMA", the Captain reported to him that Dr. Erben's conduct had been entirely satisfactory; that the captain had observed no espionage activity or any suspicious action whatsoever. However, [redacted] following the docking of the ship

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA**

FILE NO.

65-32

REPORT MADE AT San Francisco, Calif.	DATE WHEN MADE 5/15/40	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 3/28, 31; 4/11, 17, 29; 5/8/40	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED] b7C
TITLE DR. HERMANN FREDERICK ERBEN, with aliases.			CHARACTER OF CASE ESPIONAGE.

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS

State Department reports subject and ERROL FLYNN visited Valencia, Spain in 1937, FLYNN stating that they were bringing \$1,500,000.00 for Republican Spain collected in Hollywood. Subject's luggage forwarded Pier 65, North River, New York City, contents including motion picture film, two N. S. D. A. P. pins, German Reserve Officer certificate, photostat, German Government certificate of Identity. Trial of proceedings to revoke naturalization continued to 8/8/40.

REFERENCE:

Report of Special Agent [REDACTED] San Francisco, California
dated 3/28/40: u

Bureau letter to San Francisco dated 4/29/40 (Bureau file 65-682).

DETAILS

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

On 3/28/40, 3/31/40 and 4/2/40 Special Agent

COPY DESTROYED

197 JUL 29 1970

findings

84-1-12

1992

ascertained that subject's luggage, which arrived in San Francisco on 2/7/40, had been forwarded to Pier 65, North River, New York City for subject at the request of W. R. GRACE AND COMPANY, San Francisco, Attorney in Fact. Subject's luggage was checked by the Customs Officers, the contents having been listed in San Francisco letter to New York 2-11-40.

[illegible]

- 140

5-222-

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

28

Los Angeles, California
September 21, 1940

Special Agent in Charge
San Francisco, California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/14/79 BY SP3 YET/8

Re: DR. HERMANN FREDERICK ERBEN
ESPIONAGE

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to report of Special Agent
dated New York City, March 18, 1940, in the
above captioned matter.

You were advised that through the assistance of
his agent, WALTER HEINER, and his attorney, OSCAR CUMMINS, ERBEN
FLYNN, motion picture actor, was interviewed at the Warner Bros.
Studio, Burbank, California, by Special Agent in Charge R. B. HOOD.
Mr. FLYNN at the outset of the interview, admitted
being acquainted with DR. ERBEN and regarded him highly. They
have been acquainted for about ten years and have traveled extensively
together all over the world. They first met in Guiana. FLYNN
believes that DR. ERBEN has a very brilliant mind and is an ex-
cellent physician; that he is the type of person who would do
everything in his power to make it appear that he was in fact an
espionage agent. FLYNN was of the opinion that DR. ERBEN has the
propensity for getting into trouble.

Mr. FLYNN stated that heretofore ERBEN had been
very much opposed to Nazism and Communism and from what he,
FLYNN, knows of his background, he does not believe ERBEN would
now be a devout Nazi. FLYNN informed that he had several letters
in his possession from ERBEN which he would turn over to Mr. HOOD
for examination.

As evidence of ERBEN's ability, FLYNN stated he had
gone to Australia about 1932 or 1934 as the head of an expedition
for the Rockefeller Institute, where he has seen the doctor work
twenty-four hours at a stretch entirely without compensation.
ERBEN recently advised FLYNN of his difficulties with the Immigration
Bureau as a result thereof FLYNN communicated with Mrs. FRANKLIN
D. ROOSEVELT in an effort to have her do anything possible for
ERBEN.

INDEXED

RECEIVED-MAIL ROOM
SEP 23 8 11 AM '40

63-682-768

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
5 SEP 23 1940
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FIVE

295

San Francisco

-2-

September 21, 1940

Subsequent to this interview, FLYNN was again contacted on several occasions in order to secure the letters which he promised. However, they have not been forthcoming, and at the present time it is understood that he is on an extensive tour. No further effort will be made to secure these letters unless so advised by the office of origin.

There being no further investigation in this matter, it is being referred upon completion to the office of origin.

Yours very truly,

ARTHUR CORNELIUS, JR.
Special Agent in Charge

cc-Bureau
cc-New York

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Form No. 1		This Case Originated At SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA		File No. 65-11
Report Made at SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	Date Made 12/19/40	Period 8/10, 13, 18, 21, 12/6/40	Made by (b)(7)(C)	
Title (b)(7)(C)			Character of Case ESPIONAGE - R	
[Redacted] with alias				

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:



INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
 OTHERWISE
 Date 1/14/99 BY 614179

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY **SP-7/1657**
 REASON FOR EXTENSION **FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2**
 DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION **6/14/99**
614179

REFERENCE:

Report of Special Agent [Redacted] San Francisco, California, May 15, 1940.

DETAILS:

cc DVS
8/1-1657



COPI DESTROYED

197 JUL 29 1970

Approved: [Signature] SAC	65-1682-123 DEC 26 1940 JAN 3 1941
Copies of this Report 3 - Bureau 2 - New York City 2 - Newark 1 - Seattle (Inf.) 2 - San Francisco	APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) DATE 1/14/99

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FIVE HANDS

CONFIDENTIAL

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Does this not pertain to Earl Stuyvesant?

By letter dated August 26, 1940 the Bureau forwarded information from the State Department originating from Mr. NORMAN ARMOUR, the American Consul at Buenos Aires, South America. In this report it is stated that a member of the staff of the American Embassy at Buenos Aires in a conversation with Mr. ERROL FLYNN verified that DR. ERHEN and MR. FLYNN are close friends. MR. FLYNN stated that he had known DR. ERHEN for about ten years and that they had worked together in Spain during the Spanish civil war. He spoke very highly of ERHEN as a "magnificent physician" who, unfortunately, had a way of getting himself into all sorts of minor difficulties. He stated that the word that most aptly described Dr. ERHEN was "screw-ball". He added that ERHEN had been arrested in India for carrying a pistol and had almost gotten both of them shot in Spain.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

He took a very strong stand with respect to Dr. ERBEN's character and integrity, and stated that ERBEN would be "the last man in the world to work for the Nazis, as he hated them with all his soul". Mr. FLYNN went on to say that he valued Dr. ERBEN's friendship very highly and that he was a man who certainly could be trusted. However, he stated that the doctor's doing the wrong thing at the wrong time had often created a bad impression on those who did not know him very well. As for being a German agent, he stated that Dr. ERBEN would probably make the worst agent in the world for any nation, since "they have the finger on him in every port in the world". By this he explained that he meant that in a great many places Dr. ERBEN had been guilty of some minor infraction of local rules, such as not having the proper papers at the proper time, or saying the wrong thing at the wrong time.

Mr. FLYNN added that he understood that Dr. ERBEN's citizenship had been revoked, and remarked that he had taken the doctor's case up with Mr. HOOD of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Los Angeles and with Mrs. ROOSEVELT, and that Mrs. ROOSEVELT had acted in ERBEN's behalf, but to no avail.

Finally, Mr. FLYNN stated that he sympathized deeply with Dr. ERBEN, since he now was a man without a country, and that he felt that an injustice had been done the man in believing him to be a German agent, but that no one was to blame but Dr. ERBEN himself. As an indication of Dr. ERBEN's lack of responsibility, it may be mentioned that during his stay in Argentina he made a trip to Montevideo at the time of the Admiral Graf Spee incident, despite warnings that his position in Argentina was precarious and he would probably have difficulty in re-entering the country. Upon his return from Montevideo he was imprisoned for want of proper documentation.

The following information was furnished to Special Agent in Charge H. J. L. PIEPER on August 14, 1940:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

200

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] GREEN told [REDACTED] that

ERROL FLYNN had told him he was trying to get Mrs. ROOSEVELT to help him out, but Mrs. ROOSEVELT had refused to help since it was not in her sphere. Whether this is true or just to kid GREEN along, [REDACTED] did not know.

The following information was furnished to Special Agent [REDACTED] on August 19, 1940:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIAL

Does not pertain to Errol Flynn

Q. C. C.

Does not pertain to Errol Flynn.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
New York, 7, New York

JCH:FMQ
65-1715

May 4, 1944

Director, FBI

RE: DR. HERMANN FREDERICK ERBEN, WAS
ESPIONAGE-G .
(Bureau File 65-682)

A. J. [unclear]

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau letter to the New York Field Division dated April 15, 1944, re DR. GIRBIN, ESPIONAGE-J, Bureau file 65-52454. Reference letter enclosed a copy of a letter to the Bureau from the Richmond Field Division which reflected that [redacted] had furnished information regarding Dr. IRBIN to the effect that he was interned in the Poo Tung Internment Camp in Shanghai, China, where he appeared to be a stool pigeon for the Japanese and an agent provocateur. [redacted] indicated to the Richmond Field Division that [redacted] would have further information concerning Dr. IRBIN. Reference letter requested that the New York Field Division interview [redacted] and furnish the results of the interview to the Bureau by letter.

Information obtained from [redacted] will be subsequently set out in this letter definitely identifies Dr. IRBIN as being identical with DR. HERMANN FREDERICK ERBEN, who is the subject of the above entitled case, in which the San Francisco Field Division is office of origin (San Francisco file 65-31).

[Large redacted block]

Agent [redacted] was interviewed by Special Agent [redacted] on May 2, 1944, at which time he furnished the following information:



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/5/79 BY SP3TEK/

RECORDED	65-182-124
INDEXED	35
19 MAY 8 1944	
<i>Kempner</i>	

20 JUN 23 1944

NY 65-1715
Letter to Director

May 4, 1944

b7c, d
not refrain from interfering with the crew members' selection of doctors. Dr. ERBEN continually sided with the crew of the S.S. President Harrison as against the desires of the American Association.

Information also reached [redacted] attention to the effect that sometime after Pearl Harbor Dr. ERBEN went to Tientsin, China on an Italian boat. He came back to Shanghai sometime later. [redacted] stated that it does not appear to him that Dr. ERBEN would have been permitted to make this trip unless he was cooperating with the Japanese. [redacted] does not know the purpose of this trip however.

On January 31, 1943 the first group of Americans started being interned at the Poo Tung Internment Camp in Shanghai. On May 2, 1943 Dr. ERBEN was brought into the internment camp escorted by four Japanese "gendarmes."

[redacted]

citizenship [redacted] had the following to say: With regard to Dr. ERBEN'S

ERBEN [redacted] had admitted that the United States District or Circuit Court in San Francisco, California, had denaturalized him in about April, 1941. However, ERBEN claimed that his denaturalization was because of his labor union activities. ERBEN also claimed that his denaturalization was not legal because of technical grounds, these grounds apparently being the fact that ERBEN skipped the country and was not present in court at the time he was denaturalized. [redacted] understands that at the time he was denaturalized there was a warrant out for ERBEN'S arrest and that because of this ERBEN decided to leave the United States. According to the story ERBEN tells he contacted his good friend, ERROL FLYNN, the movie star and FLYNN hid him on his yacht. From FLYNN'S yacht he went to Mexico and from Mexico he went to China.

[redacted]

65-1715
Letter to Director

May 4, 1944

Teeth

Separation between front teeth
on upper jaw

Characteristics

Is knock kneed, wears glasses, and
was wearing a gray beard in the camp.

Marital Status
Relatives in U.S.

Believed single
None known.

It is noted that the subject's description, name, background, alleged friendship with ERROL FLYNN etc. all identify him as being identical with the subject of instant case.

P-29
A copy of this letter is being forwarded to the San Francisco Field Division inasmuch as they are office of origin in this case. It is believed they may desire to interview [redacted] or further information. It is also believed they may desire to place a stop notice on the subject's future entry into the United States in the event such has not already been done. Inasmuch as there appears to be no further investigation at this time within the territory covered by the New York Field Division, this case is being considered referred upon completion to the office of origin.

Very truly yours

E.E. Conroy
E.E. CONROY
SAC

cc-San Francisco

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SAN FRANCISCO

65-31

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT SAN FRANCISCO	DATE WHEN 5/10/44	PERIOD FOR 4/26, 29/44	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]
TITLE HERMANN FREDERICK ERBEN with alias, Dr. Hermann Frederick Erben			CHARACTER OF CASE ESPIONAGE - C b7c
SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: Investigation concerning RUDOLF SHARP negative. Dr. HERMAN FREDERICK ERBEN described as closely associated with leading Gestapo agent in Shanghai. Dr. ERBEN refused repatriation to the United States. u			
REFERENCE: Bureau File 35-682. Letter from the Bureau dated January 4, 1944. Report of Special Agent [REDACTED] dated April 4, 1944 at Newark, New Jersey. u b7c			
DETAILS: AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA Referenced Bureau letter requested that this case be reopened due to the receipt of a report that Dr. HERMAN FREDERICK ERBEN was described as a Japanese "plant" in Shanghai [REDACTED] b7c			
<p><i>cc LNS</i> <i>Herman Erben</i> <i>2/17-76</i> <i>alt</i> <i>1 cc state</i> <i>97M 4-4-49</i></p> <p>The letter from the New York office to the Bureau dated February 7, 1944, indicated the completion of investigation by the New York office and set forth a lead for the Newark office to check the German Seamen's Mission, 64 Hudson Street, Hoboken, New Jersey, to determine if Dr. ERBEN had left any of his personal belongings there prior to his departure from the United States in 1940. Referenced report indicates that this investigation was completed at Hoboken, New Jersey, with negative results. u</p>			
APPROVED AND FORWARDED [Signature]	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE [Signature]	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES 65-1672-125	
SUBJECTS OF THIS REPORT 2 ONI, San Francisco 2 G-2, San Francisco 3 San Francisco		RECORDED 38 MAY 16 1944 165	
CC 94-012 COPY IN FILE			

AL 13144 ad

304

On April 17, 1944, Source of Information [redacted] furnished the following information to Special Agent [redacted] b7d b2 b7d

[redacted] advised that subject was first interned at the time of general internment in Shanghai during February or March, 1943, in the Lung Hua Camp, a British camp in Shanghai. The Executive Committee of the American Association requested that ERBEN be interned separately from the crew of the SS PRESIDENT HARRISON, which was sent to the Poon Tung Camp. Despite this, according to [redacted] ERBEN immediately was transferred to the Poon Tung Camp and, according to his advice, was rapidly organizing a dope ring among the PRESIDENT HARRISON crew for operation after the war. u

[redacted] also advised that Dr. ERBEN was closely associated with Dr. ALBERTO MIRONINI, who was generally believed to be the Number One or Number Two man in the Gestapo in Shanghai. u

[redacted] stated that ERBEN registered as an American with the American Association for repatriation. He said that ERBEN presented a United States Seaman's Certificate of Identification in registering but that the Swiss Consul General later ascertained that ERBEN was not an American citizen. [redacted] stated that the Swiss Consul General wrote ERBEN a letter, copies of which were sent to the Japanese Consulate and to the American Association, pointing out that ERBEN knew he was not an American when he registered. He said that in this letter the Swiss requested the Japanese to withdraw ERBEN's American armband, which request was refused. He said also that the American Association requested ERBEN to return the American armband but he also refused them. u

[redacted] advised that ERBEN was originally scheduled for repatriation to the United States on the first announced sailing date of the GRIPSHOLM from Shanghai, on September 9, 1942, but that his true citizenship was ascertained in the meantime and he was denied this repatriation. [redacted] stated that in registering with the American Association ERBEN gave as his only reference in the United States: "ERROL FLYNN, Hollywood, California." u

The New York Field Division advised by letter dated April 1, 1944 of information obtained through Source of Information [redacted] concerning the subject. This information is as follows: u

[redacted] advised that he knew a Dr. ERBEN (first name unknown to him) who resided on Bubbling Well Road in Shanghai, and who was closely associated with a Dr. ALBERTO VON MURINNE (MIRONINI). Information coming to the attention of [redacted] concerning Dr. ERBEN was

that he was a Nazi agent but he could furnish no specific information concerning this Dr. ERBEN's activities in Shanghai or any other information effecting his identity other than he believed Dr. ERBEN was an American citizen. u

In view of the fact that Dr. ERBEN referred to by [redacted] resided on Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai, China, and was associated with Dr. MURINNE (MIRONINI), it is believed that the Dr. ERBEN so referred to by [redacted] is identical with the subject in instant case. u

AT SAN MATEO, CALIFORNIA

Source of Information [redacted] had advised that Source of Information [redacted] would be of assistance in furnishing information concerning Dr. ERBEN. [redacted] and Source of Information [redacted] advised that they have known of Dr. ERBEN's activities in Shanghai. They stated that he was definitely tied in with Dr. ALBERTO MIRONINI. According to [redacted] MIRONINI was definitely a member of the German Gestapo, and it was the belief of [redacted] that Dr. ERBEN likewise was a member of the same organization. They explained that these two individuals are very close to each other and that this information was known to the American Consul at Shanghai before the war started. u

[redacted] related how the crew of the PRESIDENT HARRISON, which reached Shanghai after the war started, had been the victim of the activities of these Doctors. Dr. ERBEN had ingratiated himself with the members of the crew through the fact that he could produce seaman's papers. He was also well versed in union activities and had a common understanding with the crew. ERBEN, working with MIRONINI, went to the foreign YMCA where the crew were stopping and arranged for them to go to MIRONINI's office for medical attention. They would not be charged for medical services, but were bilked through the writing of expensive drug store prescriptions. The doctors would then receive a handsome percentage of the prescription price. They also prevailed upon the crew members to bother the American Association and the Swiss Consul in matters of minor importance. u

Dr. ERBEN then attempted to return to the United States as a repatriate, and it is the belief of [redacted] that if he had been successful in doing so he would definitely have been acting in the United States as an agent of the German government. u

ERBEN listed on his repatriation application form his only contact in the United States as being ERROL FLYNN. Both of these [redacted] of information stated that they know of absolutely no other contact of Dr. ERBEN in the United States. u

received from the State Department
through Liaison channels

Date 3-13-48

Berlin, February 13, 1948

[Handwritten signature]

~~SECRET~~

ATTENTION FC

NO. 210

SUBJECT: INTERROGATION OF HERMANN FRIEDRICH ERBEN.

Rec'd
Feb. 26

ACTION
FC

INFO
OCD
FC
FR
DCR
EUR
PD
ASV
VD

1183

The Political Adviser for German Affairs has the honor to enclose herewith copies of a report on the interrogation of Herman Friedrich (or Herman Frederick) ERBEN, who was repatriated from China in the recent shipment and arrived at internment on October 4, 1947. The interrogation was carried out by intelligence officers at Camp 74, Ludwigsburg.

The Erben interrogation may be of interest to the Department of Justice, notably in respect to the narcotics aspect of Erben's past, and the Mission indicated that while it had no further interest in him his case should be brought to the attention of the OZGUS narcotic bureau before he was released.

A copy of this despatch is also being sent to the U.S. Consular Branch at Berlin, since the matter of Erben's citizenship may again arise in the near future.

Enclosure: Copy of report of Erben's interrogation.

*Declassified
State Dept
11-3-82
SP4Ew-1-3-T2*

127

In original and ozalid to the Department
Copy to CE - Mr. Bean
Copy to American Consulate General, Shanghai
Copy to Consular Branch, Berlin

RECORDED
&
INDEXED

91-6-133
FBI
31 MAR 19 1948

WVBlanche:sk

EX-116

50 APR 3 1948

[Handwritten initials]

307

~~SECRET~~

INTELLIGENCE DETACHMENT
SCREENING CENTER

Industriousburg, Germany
APO 154, US Army
12 December 1947

SPECIAL INTERROGATION REPORT

DETAINEE: ERBEN, Herman Frederick

1. ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:

Subject was deported from China and arrived at this Center 4 Oct 1947.

2. PERSONAL DATA AND ACTIVITIES:

15 November 1897: Born in Vienna, Austria.
1903 - 1907: Attended and graduated from Public School, Vienna.

1907 - 1915: Attended State High School Vienna, graduated with matura.

1915 - 1918: Served with the Austrian Army and was honorably discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant.

1918 - 1921: Attended University Vienna, Medical School.

1923: Received fellowship to study in the United States. While there, he received an immigration visa.

24 March 1924: Subject filed a Declaration of Intention in the court of Morristown, N.J., to become an American citizen, and received his first papers.

1926: Subject went back to Austria and graduated with a degree as Medical Doctor. One month later, (August 1926), he returned to the United States, passed the New York Civil Service Examination, and was assigned as a medical doctor to Wards Island State Hospital.

1927: Subject was licensed to practice medicine and surgery in Louisiana.

1928: After having passed the examination for the State of Washington, subject was also licensed there.

1929: Subject was commissioned by the Australian Government, Department of Aborigines, to lead a scientific expedition into the Peninsula of York, Northern Queensland, Australia.

1930: Upon his return from Australia, subject took his third state Board Examination in Sacramento, California, and received his third license from the State of California.

Subject took the Oath of Allegiance in the U.S. District Court of San Francisco and became a naturalized American citizen. In the same year, he was assigned by Dr. A. C. REED to South America, representing the Pacific Institute of Tropical Medicine of the University of California in Berkeley.

1931:

~~SECRET~~

-2-

1931: After he returned from South America, subject entered the service of the "Dollar Line" as ship's doctor. He served under Captain Gregory CULLEN, Lt. Comm., U.S.N.R., on the SS President Garfield on "Round the World" service.

1932: Subject left the "Dollar Line" and went via the Far East to New Guinea on another scientific expedition, which was financed by himself. On this trip he met the film star ERROL FLYNN and became a very close friend of mine.

1933: Subject returned from New Guinea to Europe and took up post-graduate work at his old school in Vienna.

1934: Subject accompanied as medical officer the Austro-American Transasiatic expedition. In this capacity he went by automobile from Palestine, Transjordan, Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan, India and finally via Burma and Indo-China to Peking.

1935: Subject returned from Calcutta, India to New York.

1936: ERREN practiced medicine in Danville, N.J., and received his fourth medical license, this time from the State of New York. Towards the end of the year he took another trip to South America as ship's surgeon.

1937: He returned from South America and in the same year he and his friend Errol FLYNN embarked in New York for London and went via Paris to Spain. Being in London subject volunteered with a British ambulance unit, which was committed for the loyalists in Spain. Errol FLYNN also went as journalist and unofficial observer to Spain. After 20 days in Spain, subject went to Vienna and from there to Canton, China.

1937: In Vienna, subject received a Red Cross appointment, this time from the Chinese Red Cross. As leader of a group of ten medical doctors, subject embarked in Trieste for Shanghai. This group supposedly had to take over the British Military Hospital in Nanking. Since Nanking had fallen before subject arrived, he was forced to find his way back to the United States. Chiang-Kai-shek's government disregarding the contracts, and he returned to America as ship's surgeon on the liner "Triton", arriving via Japan and Panama in New York in spring 1938.

1938: During his stay in San Pedro, U.S. immigration authorities, (Inspector DAVIS) ordered ERREN to surrender his naturalization certificate, because the government "wanted to check up something". Subject claims that he surrendered his certificate and did not know the reason and his constitutional rights.

It is assumed by the undersigned that the order to surrender his naturalization papers was for the following:

This office received a letter from Mr. Robert L. HARRY (Chief Public Safety Branch) in which subject is charged with activities in narcotic traffic. The same letter mentions that a Dr. ERREN is an internationally wanted person. A copy of the letter will be attached to this report.

1938: Since his naturalization papers were taken away from him, subject returned on the "Margaret Johnson" once more to Europe.

2
SECRET

1939;

309

SECRET

1939: EREHN made a trip as surgeon on board the German ship SS "Ussukuma" around Africa, and also served as ship's surgeon on the SS "Westerland" on the Antwerp-New York run.

Subject claims that he realized that war was more than likely and attempted to smuggle his two boys who were of military age out of Germany. He states that he would have been able to accomplish the task since he had an assignment on the German ship SS "Ussukuma" on the "Around Africa" run. His two sons remained in Germany. The outbreak of the war in September 1939 found EREHN in south African waters. The last to which he was assigned to as ship's surgeon had left Lourenco Marques in Portuguese East Africa and ran the blockade under orders by the German admiralty to act as a supply ship for the famous German ship "Graf Spee" to Argentina. Off the coast of Bahia Blanca (Coast of Argentina) the "Ussukuma" was sunk by the British cruiser "Exeter". Two crew members, so EREHN claims, were American citizens, Helmut SCHUETZE from Hamburg and himself. (EREHN still did not know whether he actually lost his citizenship). Both of them contacted U.S. authorities in Buenos Aires. Thus an American citizen, EREHN was not interned as a sailor by the Argentine Government, and was immediately released. He received from the U.S. Consulate in Buenos Aires an American passport (no. 272) and returned to America. EREHN claims and states that he wanted to show his loyalty as an American citizen and by the first chance he received, he took 100 photographs of the hits which the "Graf Spee" had received and suffered during the battle of Montevideo. He states that he gave the films to Consul Mr. ENGLISH who forwarded the films to the U.S. Naval Intelligence. EREHN also surrendered to Mr. ENGLISH and Consul Mr. WILSON a detailed log of the blockade running, the type of camouflage used by the SS "Ussukuma" which he handed over to U.S. naval authorities.

After he had given all available naval intelligence about German shipping in the La Plata to U.S. naval authorities, EREHN crossed via the Andes into Chile to investigate German shipping which had taken refuge in great numbers in Chilean ports. EREHN further claims that he investigated the German training ship for cadets, "Priva", which was anchored in Valparaiso, and reported results to the local U.S. consulate.

1940: Subject sailed as a crew member of the SS "Nightingale" via west coast ports and Panama for New York, where he arrived at the end of February 1940. In New York he got in touch with U.S. naval authorities and handed to Commander Downer, Third U.S. Naval District, films of interned German ships he had taken. He also surrendered the pictures of the "Graf Spee", and made a detailed report about the naval intelligence he had been able to collect by personal contacts with the crews of interned German ships in west coast ports of South American on his way from Valparaiso to New York. He also contacted FBI authorities and during his entire stay in New York, from February 1940 on, until he left for the West coast in August 1940, he remained in close contact with the FBI. The person who received intelligence reports about "bund" and "German Information Bureau" activities was a Mr. LANGILL from the FBI. He claims that he furnished American authorities photographs of meetings of the "bund", the celebration of the visit of the Duke of Saxony at 80th Street, and original Nazi documents.

~~SECRET~~

-4-

During March and April, subject served as ship's surgeon on the American ship "Panama" making one trip through the Canal Zone. Upon his return, subject's appointment as full time contract surgeon for C.C.C. camp duty in the IV Corps area had come through. Subject left the Panama line and went under orders to Ft. Moultrie, S.C., for training. After completion he was assigned to Selring, Fla., for active duty.

Subject states that his pending citizenship trial while his remaining as surgeon for the U.S. Government impossible. His contract with the C.C.C. was discontinued by Washington.

Subject went on trial before Judge WELSH in the U.S. District Court in San Francisco. Mr. Louis MERCADO acted as District Attorney and Mr. TRAMUTOLO acted as subject's defense Counsel. The charge, so subject claims, was that his naturalization should be set aside as illegal, inasmuch as he had not met the requirements for naturalization.

1. Subject had not resided actually continuously for five years prior to naturalization in the U.S., but had interrupted his residence for more than 6 months at a time.
2. Subject had not resided for 6 months in the county from where he had file his Application for Naturalization, namely, San Francisco County.

Subject states that he waited for 2 1/2 months for the decision of the Court. Since there was the danger, at least theoretically, that the U.S. might enter the war, in the case of losing his citizenship, subject might face arrest as an enemy alien. To escape the consequences and to avoid possible deportation or internment, subject crossed into Mexico. Subject further claims that his public trial in San Francisco, his stories about "Graf Spee", put the German intelligence on his trail in Mexico City. He was called to a meeting with German Consul General BARON WAILLENBERG. After various talks referring to his unjust trial in San Francisco and Hitler's theory that "after all blood was thicker than ink", subject was offered a job as German intelligence agent.

SUBJECT ACCEPTED THE JOB AS GERMAN INTELLIGENCE AGENT

1. Subject claims that he accepted the proposition to become a German intelligence agent, fully conscious of the fact that at the present, he was still an American citizen, and thus subject to the penalty of high treason.
2. ERBEN admits that he was not forced or coerced to accept the job.
3. Subject states that he accepted the job on his own free will, and did not intend to construct or claim any authorization from any of the U.S. government agencies with whom he had previous contact.
4. The reason why subject accepted to become a German intelligence agent, so he claims,

was because

Enclosure to desp. no.
210 dated February 13, 1948
1948 from Berlin.

~~SECRET~~

-5-

was because it gave him a unique chance to do some intelligence work for the United States. What he had done so far was only what he observed from the outside; now he had a chance to work from the inside. He also states that he wanted to show his loyalty to American, and retain or regain his U.S. citizenship, which as far as at that time, January 1941, was still undecided. Subject stated to the interrogator that he was aware of the danger to become a self-styled, free-lance American agent by posing as a German agent.

Having agreed to become a German agent, subject was given a false German passport under the name of Alois ECKERT, musician, and so was in possession of two passports, the old American seaman's identification certificate and the above mentioned false German passport.

February 1941: Subject was directed by order of Baron WALLENBERG, German Consul General in Mexico, to proceed to Japan because of his previous experience and knowledge in the Far East. In Tokyo, subject was received by the German Naval Attache Admiral WENNEKER and Lt. Cmdr. HELLSTEDT. From Tokyo, subject proceeded for active duty as a German intelligence agent to Shanghai, and was finally attached to the staff of Lt. Cmdr. Louis Theodor SIEFKEN, head of the Abwehr in China.

SUBJECT STARTED WORKING AS A GERMAN INTELLIGENCE AGENT FOR THE ABWEHR IN CHINA

It should be noted that at the time subject was working for the German Intelligence Service, he was still in possession of an American passport and his citizenship was still pending in the states. Subject also had a German passport, and so was protected in two ways.

His job was to collect information about Allied shipping, cargo, route of ships, personnel, etc.

Subject was ordered by the German intelligence to pose only as an American citizen, and as a communist. The reason why he had to pose as an American communist could not be obtained from subject. As one reason he states that, as a communist, the American crews would not assume that he was working for the German intelligence. As above mentioned subject went on each boat which arrived in Shanghai, invited the crews to go with him to dances and have a good time. On such occasions he tried to employ crew members for the German intelligence. He states that he was ordered to seduce and make propaganda against the United States which was likely to enter the war. Further he claims, that, to the best of his knowledge, no American crew members were ever in the pay of the German intelligence service.

June 1942: Subject's next assignment came in June 1942 when Mr. SIEFKEN (head of the Abwehr), intending to smuggle BRENN as an American repatriate on the SS "Conte Verde" to span a listening post for the Navy in Portuguese East Africa. He was trained in radio work and the use of secret ink and given cover addresses in Lisboa, where he was supposed to send his reports. Subject states that

312

Enclosure to desp. no.
210 dated February 13,
1948 from Berlin.

~~SECRET~~

-6-

SIEFKEN's plan did not succeed because subject did not dare to approach American consular authorities in Shanghai to engineer his repatriation.

1943: Since all plans failed, it is assumed by the interrogator that SIEFKEN did not want anything to do with ERBEN, and so ERBEN was interned by the Japanese. First he was sent to Long-wha and after a short stretch in the notorious Bridge House of the Japanese Kampetaitai, he was transferred to Pootung camp, where he remained until his liberation by American troops.

1945: In 1945 subject was employed as a civilian employee of the U.S. Army, 12th Malaria Control Detachment in Kiangwan Airport. At this time he was arrested by the Provost Marshal and lodged in the American Section of Ward R.V. Jail in Shanghai.

Subject states that no charges were read to him, but the official release in the local papers stated that he had been arrested under the suspicion of high treason and war crimes committed by ERBEN. Subject made the following statement to the investigating officers and repeated the same statement to this interrogator:

"I want to be tried as an American citizen for whatever acts I have committed. Even if the technicality of the cancellation of my American citizenship in spring 1941 should have made me from this very moment on stateless and thus a charge of high treason impossible, I want to be tried as an American citizen.

"I accepted the offer to do German intelligence work actually in January 1941 in Mexico City, at a time when I still enjoyed American citizenship. But since I was not notified of the cancellation of my citizenship until 26 January 1943, although I had registered my arrival in Shanghai at the American Consulate in March 1941, and later on registered with the Swiss Consulate for repatriation, I was fully entitled to consider myself an American citizen until January 1943. I can prove this fact by the papers issued to me for repatriation by the Swiss Consulate, stating that I was an American citizen, given to me on 8 December 1942. I have, therefore, on my own responsibility and considering myself an American citizen, served before and after 8 December 1941 (that means in times of war between America and Germany) as a German intelligence agent. I do not intend to claim or construct any authorization for such work from any of the U.S. government agencies I had previous dealings with. I also was in no way forced by German authorities to work for them. What I did I considered a unique chance to prove my loyalty to the American flag, whereby I hoped to retain or, if need be, regain my U.S. citizenship. For my acts I alone am responsible and I intend to take full responsibility without reservation."

January 1946: Subject states that he was unconditionally released by the U.S. Army. After his release he was notified by Colonel O'CONNOR that Captain Frank T. FARRELL wanted to see subject at his office, 208 RTE. Ferguson, House 5. Captain FARRELL who was at that time leading the American Investigation Team with headquarters in Shanghai, Judge Advocate General's Office, and was also considered to be a member of O.S.S., asked ERBEN, if he still felt

313

~~SECRET~~

-7-

loyal to America, and if he would care to assist his mission. ERBEN agreed and was assigned to duty in January 1946. His rank on the payroll was: Civilian Employee United States Army, and his monthly salary started with \$90.00. Subject states that his work with Captain FARRELL is recorded in the government files of the Judge Advocate in Shanghai, and consisted mainly in collecting and interpreting evidence for the War Crimes Trial of the 28 defendants, known as the EHRHARDT espionage ring. During the trial he was the main prosecution witness. After the EHRHARDT trial, in February 1947, subject continued to work for Captain FARRELL until his return to America.

Prior to Captain FARRELL's departure, he handed subject over to Colonel Amos D. MOSCRIP JR. who was continuing FARRELL's work in Shanghai.

Subject worked continuously as an American agent for Colonel MOSCRIP in the same capacity as he had worked for Captain FARRELL. ERBEN started under Colonel MOSCRIP at \$160.00 per month and was raised after 2 months, in May 1947, to \$200.00 per month. Subject further states that he was on active duty under Colonel MOSCRIP's command until 1 September 1947, the day of his arrest by Chinese authorities, and he has not been notified by his Officer-in-Charge to the contrary. His last order, dated 1 September 1947, and sent by cable to subject when he was on board the U.S.A.T. "General Black", read as follows:

"SIGNAL CORPS UNITED STATES ARMY

Received at 2100 z 04 September. Zm Shanghai, China RC NHJ Shanghai, RNJ CK 30 September 3, 1420.

Colonel Plumpkin for Hermann Erben, General Black, XSG.

Request you send me your address in Germany immediately upon arrival so that I can make suitable arrangements for you stop regret unable to see you just before sailing.

Colonel Moscrip."

3. COMMENTS:

1. It would appear that ERBEN's employment by US forces in China was terminated by his repatriation to Germany, since this office has received no advice concerning his handling or disposition.

2. ERBEN is being held until clearance for his release is received from higher headquarters.

~~SECRET~~

Mr. Coffey
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Egan
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

German Agent Tells of Spy Ring in China

Shanghai, Oct. 4 (U.P.).—Herman Frederick Erben, Vienna-born physician who was a naturalized American until his citizenship was revoked in 1941, today admitted he was a German spy in China during the war.

Erben testified for the prosecution in the trial of 27 alleged members of Bureau Erhardt, German espionage agency which American authorities contend supplied the Japanese with military information long after the German surrender.

Erben boasted that he used to accompany movie star Errol Flynn on trips aboard the actor's yacht. He said he became a German spy in Mexico City early in 1941, and later was sent to Shanghai to get information on American ship movements.

Still later, he said he was instructed to seek out the "underground railway" by which Americans, British and other Allied nationals escaped from Shanghai to free China.

Asked if he did not consider his activities traitorous, he denied the allegation, saying "I worked in a capacity that I can fully justify to authorities who know the score."

Handwritten notes and signatures in the bottom left corner, including "11-20-46" and "JH".

INDEXED
EX-12

65-682-A

OCT 4 1946

WASHINGTON POST

Page _____

315

German Agent Tells of Spy Ring in China

Shanghai, Oct. 3 (AP)—German
Frederick Felsen, a former spy
master who was a "naturalized
American" until 1941, testified
today in court that he was a German
agent in China during the war.

Felsen testified for the prosecution
in the trial of a group of
German agents who were charged
with espionage activity while American
authorities in Shanghai. He said the
Japanese military intelligence
long after the German invasion.

Felsen boasted that he used to
accompany movie star Errol Flynn
on trips aboard the actor's yacht.
He said he became a German spy
in Mexico City early in 1941, and
later was sent to Shanghai to get
information on American
movements.

Still later he said he was
assigned to work for the German
consulate in Shanghai by a man
named "John" and who was
later revealed to be a German agent.

Asked if he had any knowledge
of the activities of the German
agents, Felsen said he knew
nothing about them.

65-612-0001

Dr. Erben's Citizenship Is Revoked

SACRAMENTO, Calif., Jan. 30—Dr. Herman Frederick Erben, 43, medical officer of the scuttled Graf Spee's supply ship and a shadowy international figure for 20 years, today was in danger of deportation.

Federal Judge Martin J. Walsh yesterday revoked his American citizenship because he had not resided in the United States for five years, or in San Francisco for six months, before he filed his petition for naturalization Aug. 1, 1932.

The Justice Department with instigates deportation proceedings, if it considers him an undesirable alien, although it is possible Austria will not accept him. He is a native of Vienna.

An authority on tropical diseases, he came to the United States in 1924 on an invitation from the Rockefeller Foundation.

He has been reported "killed" on numerous occasions, and is born in Spain. He was "killed" in the World War while serving with the Austrian army. He was "killed" again in California in 1928, and the report was so convincing the State Department denied him a visa to go to Chicago with a French Red Cross unit. Nevertheless, he served in a Madrid hospital during the Spanish civil war and was in Barcelona with Monk Star Line.

Dr. Erben's Citizenship Is Revoked

SACRAMENTO, CALIF., Jan. 29.—Dr. Herman Frederick Erben, 44, medical officer of the staffed Civil Service supply ship and a steady in national citizenship, today was in default of citizenship.

Erben, 34, married, was today ordered for American citizenship because he had not been in the United States for five years, as a San Francisco resident, before he filed his petition for naturalization Aug. 1, 1930.

The Justice Department will make a determination regarding his citizenship status on and without effect, unless it is possible to accept him. He is a native of Vienna.

An apparently unimpaired citizen, he came to the United States in 1914 on an invitation from the Rosenberg Foundation.

He has been reported killed on the Russian front and in turn up again. He was killed in the World War when serving with the Austrian army. He was taken home in California in 1920, and the report was concerning the State Department decided him to go to Europe with a French Red Cross unit. Now there was a report in a French national during the Spanish civil war and was in Barcelona with the Spanish forces.

29523

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

NEW YORK CITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

REPORT MADE AT

DATE WHEN MADE

PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE

REPORT MADE BY

San Francisco, Ca

4/4/41

5/28/41

b7c

mfd

[REDACTED]

b7c

REGISTRATION ACT

CONFIDENTIAL

[REDACTED]

b1

DATE RECEIVED
APR 10 1941

CLASS. BY 5820
EXEMPT FROM GDS, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 2-24-80

REFERENCES:

Letters from the Bureau dated 1/29/41, 3/14/41, and 3/28/41, Bureau File 65-6226.

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

b1

DATE
APR 10 1941

[REDACTED]

DE-INDEXED
DATE 10

[REDACTED]

J. L. O'Connell

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

(AMAR)
New York
San Francisco
S.F. File 65-6226

65-6225-376

APR 27 1941

CONFIDENTIAL

580

None can be located in the Bureau files

319

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☒ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

65-4225-570p. 3

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

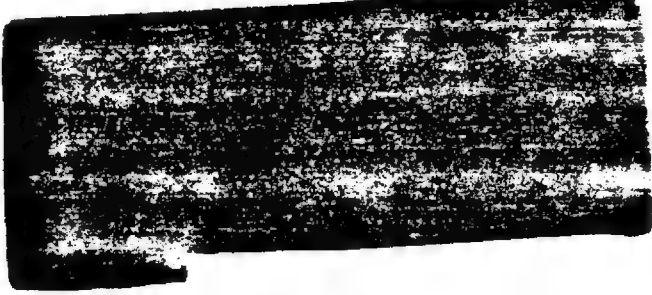
~~SECRET~~


This Case Originated At: SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

File Number 65-1

Report Made At SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA	Date When Made - 6/25/40	Period for Which Made 4-16,25;5-22/40	Report Made by 67C
---	-----------------------------	--	------------------------------

Title 67C	Character of Case ESPIONAGE
---------------------	--------------------------------

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS		<div> <p>RECEIVED JUN 27 1940 FBI - SAN DIEGO</p> </div>
-------------------	---	---

REFERENCE:	Report of Special Agent  San Diego, California, dated March 22, 1940.
------------	--

Approved and Forwarded:	Special Agent in Charge	Do Not Write in These Spaces
<div> <p>1 - Bureau 2 - Milwaukee (Information) 2 - Los Angeles 1 - OAI, San Francisco 2 - ONI, San Diego 1 - OAI, Fort Rosecrans 2 - San Diego</p> </div>		<div> <p>65-6910-8</p> </div>

~~SECRET~~ 321

Info do not put in Eval of form

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

*Info does not pertain
to Errol Flynn*

b7C
D

On April 25, 1940, [REDACTED] was called at the San Diego Division and was interviewed by Special Agent [REDACTED]. Agent [REDACTED] submitted the following report of that interview:

[REDACTED] that during the previous week the telephone rang at the [REDACTED] residence on two different occasions when he answered the phone, and [REDACTED] answered it before, and talking on another extension. On the first occasion, the telephone rang and it was ERROL FLYNN, the movie actor, who was making arrangements to come down to San Diego over the weekend on his yacht.

~~SECRET~~

322

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA**

CONFIDENTIAL

65-1282

b7c

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA	DATE WHEN MADE 12-17-40	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 10-17, 28, 30, 31-40; 11-4-40; 12-3-40	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]
TITLE [REDACTED]		CHARACTER OF CASE ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE. ESPIONAGE - C	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

[REDACTED]

W

*ATTENTION: ACTUALLY
ON 12/23/40
DATE 12/23/40
cc - [unclear]
12/23/40
WPH*

- P -

CLASS. & EXT. BY **6/23/80**
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW **6-23-**

REFERENCE:

[REDACTED]

DETAILS:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

APPROVED AND FORWARDED R. B. Hood	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES 65-7449-16	JAN 2 1941
COPIES OF THIS REPORT Bureau 2 - Los Angeles 4 - San Francisco		DEC 23 1940	

*1 cc - Berle
1 cc - ON
1 cc - [unclear]
1/6/41
Dec 24
RECEIVED 5 05 PM*

CONFIDENTIAL

*Info does not pertain to
of Eric [unclear]*

b1

323

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.



Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.



Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.



Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.



Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):



For your information: _____



The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

65-7449-16 p. 2 and 4

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

OTHER CASE ORIGINATED AT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

NO. 65-967

REPORT MADE AT

DATE WHEN MADE

PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE

REPORT MADE BY

LOS ANGELES

1/15/68

1-3-68

[REDACTED]

b7C

TITLE

[REDACTED] b7C

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

[REDACTED]

Info does not pertain to Earl Glynna

APPROVED AND FORWARDED

Bureau File No. 65-967

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DATE

FORWARDED

T. H. [REDACTED]

65-967 6-7

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

- 1 - ONI Los Angeles
- 1 - ONI San Diego
- 1 - G-2 Los Angeles
- 1 - G-2 San Francisco
- 3 - Los Angeles

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(7)(C)(D) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☐ For your information: _____
- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
65-9676-7p6 and 7

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Case Originated At SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

File No.

-377

Report Made At
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

Date
5/29/40

Period
4/22;5/4/40

Report Made By

b7c

Title

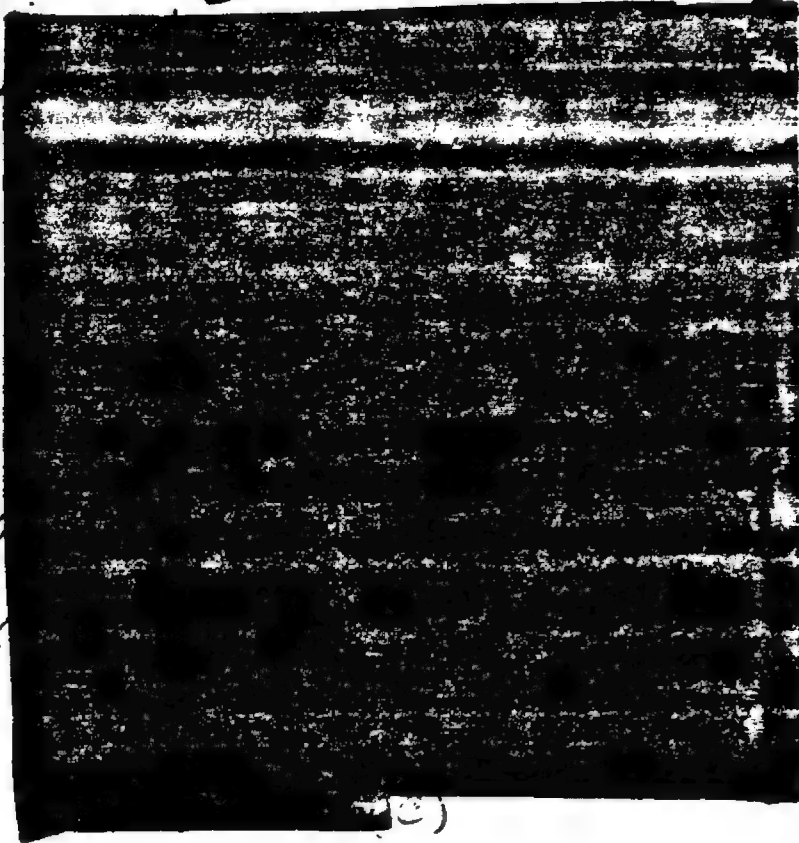
Character of Case

ESPIONAGE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

b7c

Synopsis of Facts:



APPROVED AND
FORWARDED
SAC
DATE 6/24/50 BY 1-2-4-2
REASON FOR II, 1-2-4-2
DATE OF REVIEW 6-24-50

Info does not pertain
to Encl Flynn

- P -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Approved and Forwarded

Do Not Write In These Spaces

617

65 10257-2

JUN 18 1940

Copies of This Report

- 5 - Bureau
- 4 - San Francisco (1 ONI; 1 G2)
- 2 - Los Angeles
- 1 - ONI, San Diego
- 2 - New York
- 1 - G2, Fort Lewis
- 1 - ONI, Seattle
- 2 - Seattle

HAFO

rec 250 San
Encl Encl
Encl

327

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

65-10257-2 p. 7

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

328

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

12020

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Case Originated At WASHINGTON, D. C.

FILE NO. 65-2652

report made it

Data Mode

period

Report Made by

WASHINGTON, D. C.

3 JUN 1943

4/18 to
5/16/43

Title

Character of Case

ESPIONAGE - C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

Synopsis of Facts:

6-24-80
CLASS. BY SP-4 JAL/rtc
EX-107-TECH. ST. 12-3
DATE OF REVIEW 6-24-80

DE-INDEXED
DATE 9/5/54
30

Info does not pertain
to Social History

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

COPIES DESTROYED

~~19~~ SEP 27 1950

App. & Fed.

SAC

Do Not Write in These Space's

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

COPIES

3 - Bureau

New York

1. Baltimore

2 - Philadelphia

San Francisco

2 - Los Angeles

3 - Washington,

57 JUL 13 1947

1990

(continued)

1000

51 JUL 13 1943

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDED
&
INDEXED

6 JUN 5 1943

15-34537

na

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☐ For your information: _____
- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

65-34537-185 p5;

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA**

FILE NO. **65-3612**

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	DATE WHEN MADE 12/29/42	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 12/3,4,5,7,8, 14,17,23/42	REPORT MADE BY <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> b7C <small>jb</small>
TITLE <div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> b7C			CHARACTER OF CASE ESPIONAGE - G

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

References:

Bureau letter dated November 7, 1942.
Bureau file #65-36994

Details:

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: COPIES DESTROYED 3-Bureau 2-New York City 2-Los Angeles 54 FEB 4 1943	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: monospace;">65-36994-716</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: monospace;">DEC 31 1942</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: monospace;">RX</div>	RECORDED INDEXED <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: monospace;">1661</div>
--	-------------------------	--	--

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11-24-80 BY SP1-SFIPB

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised reporting agent on December 3, 1942, that the last he had heard of subject was about three weeks ago when she attended a party given in the home of FRED MCAVOY. MCAVOY is well known to the Los Angeles office, he being a play-boy of Australian citizenship who has been the subject of a separate investigation. Except for his associates who have previously been reported as being of a suspicious character, no information has been developed indicating that he is engaged in subversive activity. He is a great friend of ERROL FLYNN, the actor. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] attended alone, which typifies the type of a girl she is.

[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Origin: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
Report Made:

File #: 65-620

Date:

Period:

Made by:

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY: 2/15/43

1/9, 10, 12, 13, 18, 20
2/2, 3/43

ZK/nbb

Title:

CHARACTER:

ESPIONAGE

Synopsis:



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

Info does not pertain to
C. I. Flynn

Handwritten notes:
rec'd Muller, waiting
105
S. C. (S. C.)
P. 100-26
1-7-54

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED - RUC
DATE 6-27-80 BY SP4 Dmw/rtc

Report of Special Agent
December 31, 1942, at Los Angeles.

RECORDED

App'd and For Wtd:

SAC:

65-37337

44

RECORDED

INDEXED

Bureau
Los Angeles (2 ONI - 2 MIO)
New York
Louisville

FEB 17 1943 EX-24

333

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Informant further advised that on one occasion [REDACTED] sent her butler to [REDACTED] FLYNN in Hollywood for a party. It was informant's information that [REDACTED]'s butler had insulted another man at FLYNN's party and that a brawl ensued. Informant advised that she had heard in New York that the brawl had a patriotic angle to it but that she is not familiar with the background of that incident. [REDACTED] was said to have appeared in court to have testified for her butler, and to have put up enormous bail to free him.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Info does not pertain to Errol Flynn

23 February 1944.

MEMORANDUM FOR CHIEF, SSI BRANCH, CIB, HIS. LIAISON SECTION, ROOM 2100,
PENTAGON BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D. C.:

Attention: Major E. W. Malle.

1. We have received some information from the District Office
at Seattle, Washington, relative to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and we are forwarding it to you as of
possible interest, if it is not already contained in your files.

2. [REDACTED] indicates he is trying to secure
his release from the Army. After requesting Errol FLYNN to press
his studies in the matter, SUBJECT cabled Frederick MAC EVOY to press
"Errol". Frederick MAC EVOY reported a panicker and friend of a Nazi
suspect, has invited SUBJECT to spend his furlough with him at 6245 Sunset
Boulevard, Hollywood."

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

RECORDED 5163-51018-32

INDEXED 57

33 MAR 1944

J. P. Walcott

Acting Chief, Technical Operations

MID (11th)

G.S.

Graham

67C
Information put into only to
this party - no mention of Errol Flynn.

W.H.M.
65-51018

SAC, Anchorage

December 4, 1944

John Edgar Hoover, Director - Federal Bureau of Investigation

(Anchorage file [redacted] New York file [redacted])

95193

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated May 25, 1944, at Anchorage, Alaska, which report reflects the results of an interview had with Subject [redacted]

It would appear from the above statement that [redacted] made some false statements during the course of the interview and is instructing [redacted] to collaborate with him to establish the truthfulness of his statements. You are therefore instructed to determine why [redacted] should be interested in making the above statement and having it verified by [redacted]. This may be done either by direct interview with [redacted] at Anchorage, Alaska, where he is believed to be now assigned, or by having the military authorities ascertain from him why this statement was made.

Attachment

CC New York - Attachment

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/13/81 BY SP4-jm/pdc
Comp. # 76,014

7-18
FIELD-18

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Jones	
Mr. Mumford	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED
DEC 7 1944
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DEC 16 1944
1518

RECORDED
INDEXED
18
37
165-51018-52
F B I
27 DEC 9 1944
RECEIVED READING ROOM
DEC 7 1944
SICR
[Handwritten signatures and initials]

OFFICE OF CENSORSHIP
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CONFIDENTIAL
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION

FROM: [REDACTED]

Date of communication
Nov. 1, 1944

Date of postmark
Nov. 1, 1944

Kind of mail
AIR

Mail No.

Register No.

Language
ENGLISH

Previously censored by
None

Station distribution
None

DISPOSAL
ORIGINAL COPY
CATION

Previous relevant records
SE-11752
SE-11753
SE-11774-R

For information use
None

95194

To be photographed
NO

Photo No.

From whom photograph is to be sent
None

Division
Censorship

Table
2

Examiner
66160

Reviewer

Examination date
Nov. 3-6, 1944

Typing
None

COMMENT
MEMBER OF UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES AS EVIDENCED TO SUBSTANTIATE HIS APPEAL
MISREPRESENTATION OF FACTS TO "ECONOMIC OFFICIALS"

In a friendly letter discussing mutual friends writer states:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Index

FROM

192

LET:

87339

Date of letter (or postmark if letter undated): 10-2-54

To be successful:

To whom photograph is to be sent:

**DISPOSAL OF
ORIGINAL COMMUNI-
CATION:**

DEC. 14. 1942

Abstract

For interoffice use by A. C.
or D. C. only:

1100

Abstract

Chengdu

Returned
to sender (105)

Or send with comment to:

24 - 108706

22

Language:

Previously covered by:

三、

Division
(or Section)

Index

References

010

Source: *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 2000; 284: 2539-2544.

Type

● 454 ●

10

12



DOI: 10.1002/for

[illegible]

DECLASSIFIED BY SP-134
ON 9-17-89

AMERICAN FILM ACTOR REPORTED ASSOCIATING WITH GERMAN
AGENT IN MEXICO

Writer, after telling of three weeks spent in Acapulco and asking if addressee wants to see the Acapulco pictures, adds: "Errol Flynn came up to the hotel for drinks a couple of evenings bringing his girl along - White Tiger (G: 4601, 4929, 5743, 5416) / leading German spy here, arranged the date for him since she can't visit ports, under Mexican law."

NUMBER'S NOTE: [redacted] was a [redacted] in [redacted] and was a [redacted] agent in Mexico. The associate of hers, [redacted] another Nazi suspect, gave Errol Flynn and Frederic [redacted] as references while spending some time in California.

██████████ Amsterdam 182, Mexico, D.F. on Dec. 2
 1937. ██████████ Madison Hotel, New York City, a newspaper clipping
 telling of an interview with Errol Flynn, who was at a night club
 with Hilda Krueger, in which he said he was going to Acapulco with
 his friend Fred Mayo for a vacation.

Enclosures: 1 about for \$50.

DCT
 AC 2222
 12-17-62

65-64342-130

[illegible]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Los Angeles, California

September 3, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC ACT SURVEY
LOS ANGELES FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau letter of August 6, 1943, in connection with the above-entitled matter, requesting to be advised of the plans of this office for increased activities in the enforcement of the White Slave Traffic Act in this area.

In this respect, I wish to advise that in the immediate future the activities of [redacted] and [redacted] two of the more prominent madams in the Hollywood area, will be subjected to a very close investigation in order to determine if they are engaged in violations of the White Slave Traffic Act.

Plans have also been formulated to cover the activities of [redacted] intimate associate of [redacted] and [redacted] is presently in the East because of a death in his family. He is notorious here in his associations with [redacted] and has the reputation of being a procurer for both [redacted] and [redacted]. Through these investigations, it is expected that definite information will be developed which will ultimately lead to convictions for violations of this act.

At the present time, there is an investigation going on into the activities of [redacted] and [redacted] motion picture actors. These matters are receiving close attention and it is expected that within the next ten days the [redacted] matter will be quite fully developed. Inquiries are presently being made by the Bureau in Mexico in connection with the FLINN matter.

These matters will be followed closely by me and attention will be given to developing additional fields of inquiry for violations of this type.



RECORDED
11-5200

RECORDED
INDEXED
Very truly yours,
38 SEP 11 1943

Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Mumford
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Mr. [redacted]

340

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO Director, FBI

DATE: May 25, 1945

FROM SAC, Los Angeles

b7c

SUBJECT:

INTERSTATE TRANSPORTATION OF OBSCENE MATTER

There are being forwarded under separate cover the following described items:

Items:



b7c

1 photograph reported to be PAUL GARDNER, principal in the ERROL FLYNN (motion picture actor) statutory rape case, which is well known to the Bureau.

*Find out in what
report that person
will be added to file.
But will be destroyed
no report made
7/10/45*



*Info does not
pertain to
Errol Flynn*



76 JUL 9 1945

SE 20 11-1958-2

Office Memorandum

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (92-2781)
FROM : Legal Attache, Havana (92-1)
SUBJECT: [REDACTED] aka [REDACTED]

DATE: April 29, 1959

b7c

Re Havana letter dated January 23, 1959, captioned as above, and Havana letter February 19, 1959, captioned MEETING OF HOODLUMS, APALACHIN, NEW YORK, 11/14/57, A-R.

After the overthrow of the Batista Government on January 1, 1959, all gambling casinos in Havana were closed until February 19, 1959, on which date they received permission to reopen.

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On February 16, 1959, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said that FIDEL CASTRO had asked [REDACTED] movie actor, to suggest someone who might be able to take over the Sans Souci gambling casino. FLYNN reportedly sent a telegram to an individual named [REDACTED] P. O. Box [REDACTED] Washington, telephone [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] according to source, came to Havana and had the backing of some wealthy individuals in Marysville, as well as another unidentified group in Chicago, Illinois.

10 - Bureau

(2 each: Albany, Miami, New York, Seattle)

1 - Havana

DJB:lg

(11)

EX-135

CRIM INDEX

342

Office Memorandum

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: May 28, 1959

FROM :

SAC, SEATTLE

SUBJECT:

REDACTED b7c

Unless advised to the contrary REDACTED will be investigated under the Top Hoodlum Program. b7c

REDACTED Washington, telephone REDACTED has been reported by confidential informant REDACTED to be negotiating with REDACTED in efforts to purchase the Sans Souci Night Club. According to these sources FIDEL CASTRO had asked ERROL FLYNN, movie actor, to suggest someone who might be able to take over the Sans Souci gambling casino. These sources report FLYNN sent a telegram to REDACTED Washington, telephone REDACTED which was verified as identical to the phone number of the person individual. b7c

REDACTED

REDACTED

REDACTED

REDACTED

REDACTED

- 4 - Bureau
(1 - Legal Attache, Havana)
1 - Seattle

CBH:ecm

(5)

REC-9

REC-53

92-4109-1

18 JUN 1 1959

CONFIDENTIAL

343

Info does not pertain to
End of mem

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: April 23, 1959

FROM : Legat, Havana (105-548)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

CLASS. & EXT. BY [REDACTED]
REASON: FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 6-24-80

Reference New York airtel to the Bureau dated February 13, 1959.

*Info. received from Card Flynn*ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Extra copies of this letter have been prepared for forwarding by the Bureau to the New York office.

CONFIDENTIAL
- Bureau
- HavanaJJB:MEG
(5)

BOUCH WYI REC 75

EX 109

12 APR 28 1959

CONFIDENTIAL

NAT. INT. SEC.

344

62 MAY 1 1959

ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) OF
DATE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin NEW YORK	Date JUL 16 1959	Investigative Period 6/24, 26; 7/15/59
TITLE OF CASE [REDACTED]		Report made by [REDACTED]	
CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CUBA REGISTRATION ACT - CUBA			

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

ETC

REFERENCE:

New York airtel to Bureau, 6/26/59

LEADS:

**NEW YORK DIVISION
AT NEW YORK**

6/24/60
CLASS. & EXT. BY *[Signature]*
REASON FOR II. 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 6-24-8

**MIAMI DIVISION
AT MIAMI**

*Info does not pertain to
Exel. Division*

Approved <i>[Signature]</i>	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Caption made: 6-Bureau (97-3655) (RM) 1-ONY, NYC 3-Miami (RM) 3-New York (105-34291)		97-3655-15	REC-16
		18 JUL 22 1959	EX-109

for
AGENCY *5th, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th*
DATE FORW. *7/27/59*
BY *V. H. 157*

NATIONAL SECURITY
CONFIDENTIAL

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

60 JUL 29 1959

345

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Copy to: 1 - ONI, NYC

Report of: SA [REDACTED]

Date: 7/16/59

Office: NEW YORK

File Number: New York 105-34291

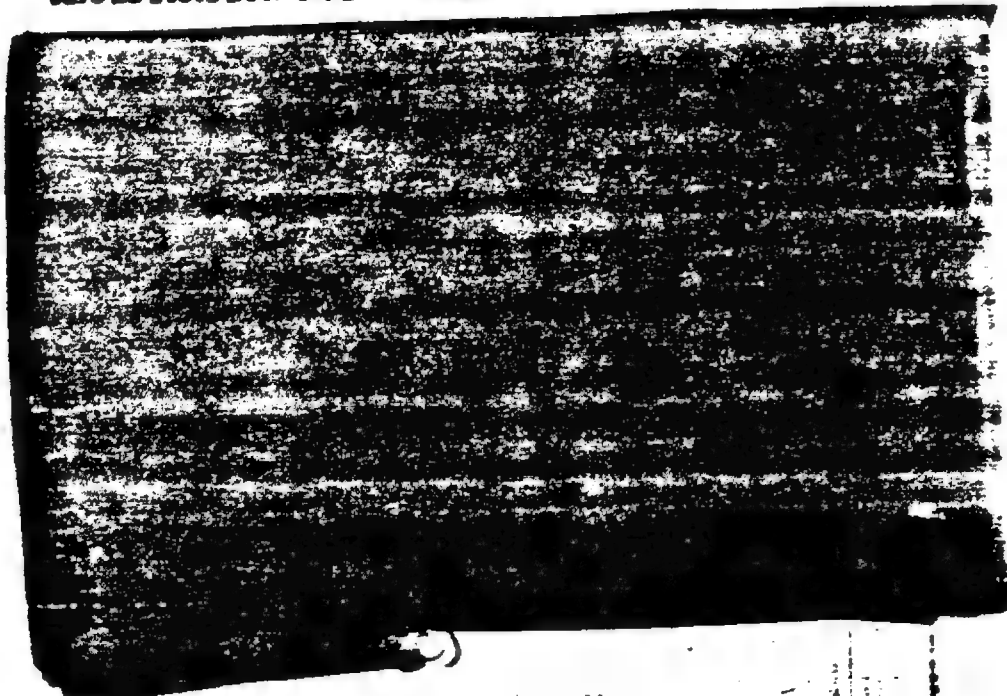
Bufile 97-3655

Title: [REDACTED]

Character:

INTERNAL SECURITY - CUBA
REGISTRATION ACT - CUBA

Synopsis:



-P-

Details:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is loaned to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

346

(9)

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

 1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

 Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☐ For your information: _____
- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
 97-3655-15 p.3

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

347

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☐ For your information: _____
- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
100-769-1636

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

348

ION
L.A. File No. 65-79

port made at

OS NGLES, CALIF.

date when needed

2/1/41

Period for
which price

12/19-21, 23, 24.

26-23/40;

HOLLYWOOD ANTI-NAZI LEAGUE FOR
DEFENSE OF AMERICAN DEMOCRACY,

SPENSE OF AMERICAN DEMOCRACY, commonly known as Hollywood Anti-Nazi League and its successor, Hollywood League for Democratic Action.

Report no. ~~SECRET~~

REGISTRATION ACT - B

44051

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

NOT RECORDED FOR
RECORD IN WILLIAM
STATE COURT
JANUARY 1900

Teletype from San Francisco dated 12/17/49

Info does not pertain to
Errol Flynn

Approved: *[Signature]* Special Agent
in Charge

Do not write in these spaces

Copies of this report

2 Bureau
2 New York (info)
2 San Francisco (info)
2 Chicago (info)

2 Los Angeles

1 L.A. file

100

7 5 1

61-132

61-375

61-441
-6-2-

553

—

1 L.A. file 100-13

100-100

100-443887-100

91

349

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A great deal has been said about Communist activities in the movie industry. Allegations have been made by various individuals that certain prominent people in the motion picture industry are Communists or fellow travelers. It is believed that the Bureau's analysis of the Communist situation in Hollywood is well stated, and for that reason there is being set out hereafter the information contained on pages 27 and 28 of the "Quarterly Summary of National Defense Investigations", issued on November 15, 1940. This information is set out under the title, "Communist Activities in the Motion Picture Industry".

"During the past five years there have been numerous allegations concerning Communist activities in Hollywood. It is alleged that one of the best sources of income to the Communist Party is in the form of contributions either directly to the Party, or to Communist Party front organizations, of the luminaries of Hollywood. While none of this information has been proved, the allegations are too numerous to be dismissed as fiction."

"In 1937 the Party sought to raise \$30,000 for its newspaper, the Western Worker, and it was then disclosed that the principal part of this sum had been constituted by members of the movie colony. It may be explained that many persons associated with the movie industry are strongly anti-Fascist in sympathy, and some have become over-zealous in working for the anti-Fascist cause. There is no doubt but what large contributions have been made to fight Fascism. It is equally understandable that funds so donated have become diverted to Communist channels by Communist Party members in charge of anti-Fascist front groups."

"The following persons have been alleged to be either Party members or Party sympathizers:




b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

350

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **NEW YORK, N. Y.** FILE NO. **100-318** RHP:ba

REPORT MADE AT NEW ORLEANS, LA.	DATE WHEN MADE 1-21-41	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 12/17-21, 26, 28, 30/40; 1/2/41	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]
TITLE EMERGENCY CONFERENCE TO SAVE SPANISH REFUGEES			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY (R)

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: No record subject organization New Orleans Retail Credit Bureau nor is it listed in New Orleans city or telephone directory. Check of index fails to disclose previous information and [REDACTED] had no information. [REDACTED] advised subject organization has ceased to exist and that it operated out of New York, at which time HILL LAWRENCE was head of it and that they had respectable sponsors, such as ERNEST HEMINGWAY and ERROL FLYNN.

ENC

b
7
D
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/29/80 BY SP4 Jap/ste

REFERENCE: Teletype from Bureau to all field offices dated Dec. 19, 1940.

DETAILS: The writer was assisted in this investigation by Special Agent [REDACTED] b7c

Subject organization is not listed in the 1940 New Orleans city directory or in the December, 1940 New Orleans telephone directory. The New Orleans Retail Credit Bureau advised they have no record for subject organization, and [REDACTED] stated he has no information in his files. A check of the New Orleans field office index records and a review of pertinent files failed to disclose any information.

[REDACTED] advised subject organization had ceased to exist and that it did operate out of New York, at which time HILL LAWRENCE was the head of it. [REDACTED] further stated that subject organization had respectable sponsors, such as ERNEST HEMINGWAY and ERROL FLYNN, who gave the organization a very good front.

REFERRED UPON COMPLETION TO THE OFFICE OF ORIGIN

APPROVED AND FORWARDED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE COPIES DESTROYED <u>3-31-81</u> COPIES OF THIS REPORT 5 - Bureau 2 - New York 2 - New Orleans <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 20px;"> 100-318 10-2-4745 </div>	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; text-align: center;">100-7051-16</div> <div style="text-align: right; font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">FEB 5 1941</div> <div style="text-align: center; font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">JAN 24 1941</div> <div style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">FIVE</div>
--	--

۷۲

WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

INTERNAL SECURITY

(c) b

CONFIDENTIAL

Exp. acc. - not put in to
Exp. 1886

35

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
100 - 7058 - 62 p II and 56

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

3-2

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: January 11, 1949

FROM : SAC, Miami

Attention FBI Laboratory

SUBJECT: KU KLUX KLAN
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

92237

On January 5, 1949, Mr. SCOTT CHRISTOPHER of the Miami Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce Building, Miami, Florida, turned over to the Miami Office three anonymous postal cards which are described as follows:

One postcard dated January 1, 1949, at Sarasota, Florida, addressed to MYRNA LOY, motion picture actress, in care of the Miami Chamber of Commerce, New Israel, Florida, stating "Be a good girl" and signed "Ku Klux Klan".

One postcard dated January 1, 1949, at Sarasota, Florida, addressed to KEROLLY KLYNN, KKK, in care of the Chamber of Commerce, Miami, New Israel, Florida, stating "The thing is a sinch", signed "Ku Klux Klan".

One postal card dated January 4, 1949, at Ft. Myers, Florida, addressed to Klanswoman ANN SOUTHERN, in care of Miami Chamber of Commerce, New Israel, Florida, stating "Keep after those kikes" and bearing the return address "Ku Klux Klan".

The Laboratory is requested to compare the handwriting on these three postal cards with the handwriting in the Anonymous Letter File and furnish the result of this examination to the Miami Office. The cards themselves can be destroyed after this examination.

Enclosures (3)

LOP:lw
100-10426

RECORDED - 108

INDEXED - 108

EX-19

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/27/80 BY SP4 Jm/rjc

354

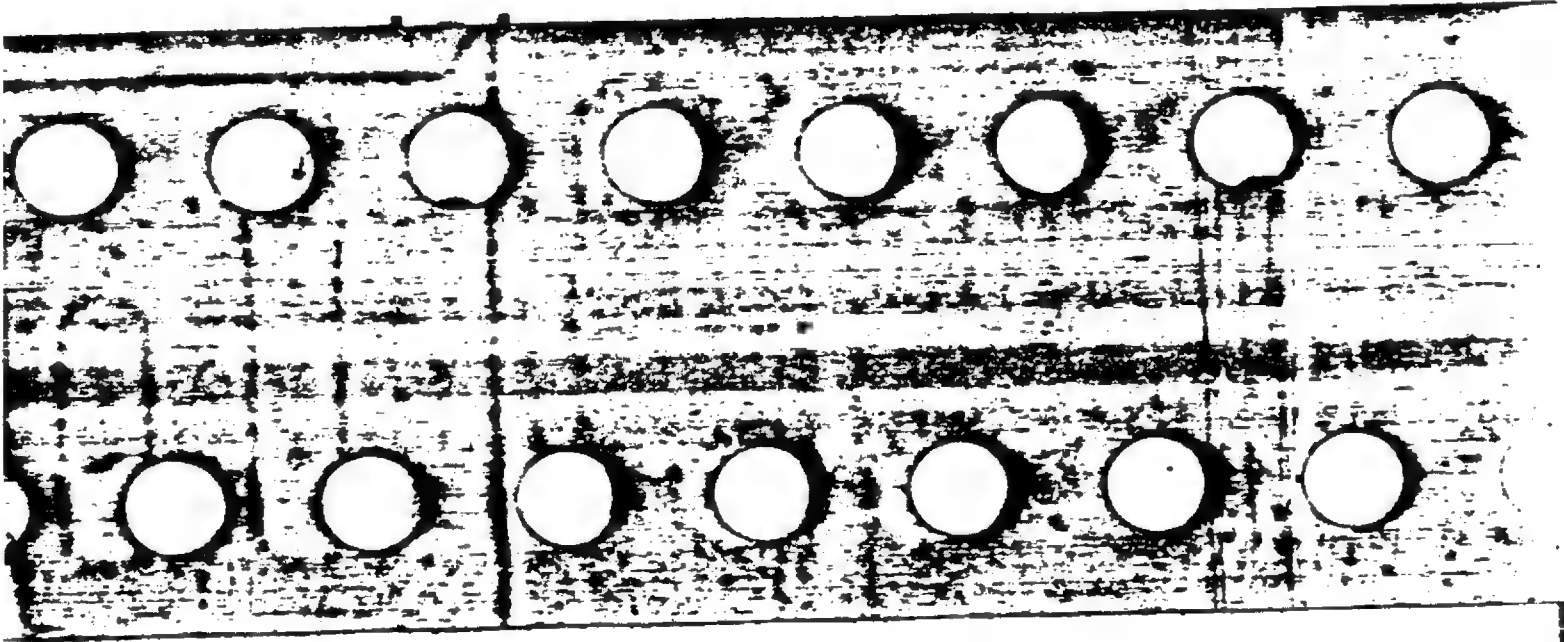
WM 100-10426

KU KLUX KLAN
INTERNAL SECURITY - K

ENCLOSURES TO THE BUREAU (FBI Lab.): 3 postcards, signed "Ku Klux Klan",
listed in Miami letter to the Bureau
dated 1/11/49.

100-7801-818

355



100

Gene T. Brown
% of Charles G. Brown
has been

Post

The thing is a snail.

RAYSON
U.S. PATENT
1949

The orange variety of Atlantic Coast was first brought to America by the Portuguese (legend in the 16th Century). The orange is now a staple of the diet in all its golden glory at present that is...

356

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

LOS ANGELES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

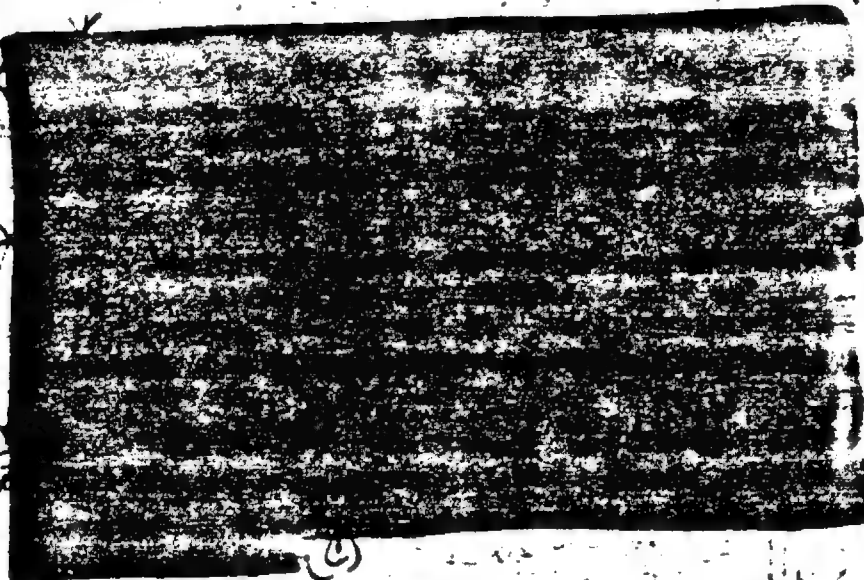
FILE NO. 100-1630

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE 2/8/43	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 10/10, 15/42; 22/4, 8, 14, 16/43; 1/4, 8/43.	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]
TITLE [REDACTED]		CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - G; ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL.	

b7c

b7c

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:



*CLASSIFIED BY [signature] 1/22/82
DECLASSIFY ON: 1.3.4.2
DATE OF EXT. 6-26-90*

PROPERTY AGENCIES
NOTED
DATE 1/24/82

*Info does not
pertain to Enid [signature]*

REFERENCE

Bureau File #100-10361;
Bureau letter dated 11/12/42;
Report of Special Agent [REDACTED] Los Angeles,
dated 5/19/42;
Report of Special Agent [REDACTED] New York
City, dated 6/13/42.

b7c

COPIES DESTROYED

919 AU 20 473 DEL UP

APPROVED AND
FORWARDED

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

- 5 Bureau
- 2 New Haven
- 2 New York
- 1 El Paso - Inf.
- 1 G2 San Francisco
- 1 ONI San Diego
- 1 ONI Los Angeles
- 2 Los Angeles

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

100-10361-48 B

18 FEB 15 1943

COPIES DESTROYED 4/2/53

RECORDED
INDEXED

CONFIDENTIAL

17E, D, C ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Under pretext [redacted] made a telephone call to this address and was informed that [redacted] was no longer there. She learned that this was the [redacted] home, but has recently been occupied by FRED McEVOY, English sportsman and friend of ERROL FLINN, the actor.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

that [redacted] advised, however, that she has little knowledge of the persons might associate with except that she knows that close friends are the actors [redacted] and ERROL FLINN, and [redacted]

(u)

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: [redacted] persons to [redacted]

350

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

- ☐ For your information: _____
- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
100 - 11507 - 75

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

~~RECEIVED AND COPY~~

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

b1

Very truly yours,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
 Federal Bureau of Investigation

Indices

100-11833-171



30

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(7)(D) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

Information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100 - 11833 - 171 p. 30

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Los Angeles 15, California
February 18, 1944

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 02-11-14 BY 60322

Director, FBI

RECEIVED -
REGISTRATION ACT

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to a letter from the [redacted] dated January 29, 1944, wherein it is set out that [redacted] furnished information to the effect that in 1937 [redacted] made a trip through Spain accompanied by a German who was a member of the military secret service for Germany and a resident of Los Angeles, California.

Inquiry was made of [redacted] former Brother Studio, a special agent in contact of this office, regarding [redacted] and his position. [redacted] advised that in 1937 or 1938, [redacted] the time [redacted] brother was having considerable trouble with Flynn because he was unreliable in carrying out his obligations under his contract. Flynn took a trip to the continent. This trip was a vacation for Flynn and was not sponsored or approved by the Studio. According to [redacted] the trip was highly successful for Flynn inasmuch as he was lionized and fêted wherever he appeared.

[redacted] was unable to obtain any information as to persons had accompanied Flynn on this trip.

The indices of the Los Angeles Field Division have been searched without locating any subversive references to [redacted] Flynn and accordingly it would appear desirable that Flynn be interviewed in this connection. Such an interview, however, will not be conducted unless and until requested by the New York Field Division, the office of origin in this case.

In the meantime, this matter will remain pending and will be referred upon completion to office of origin.

Very truly yours,

R. B. [redacted]

100-12777-143

362



EVJ/vb

100-547

cc - New York

59

60

62

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
New York, New York

INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

100-1114

Director, FBI

Re: [REDACTED]

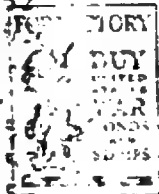
REGISTRATION NO.

Dear Sir:

The above captioned subject was released on December 17, 1945 to a year and a day in violation of the Espionage Act. Recently advised this office of an incident that occurred to him in Berlin, Germany, in 1937. *CU*

On one occasion he recalled that he was introduced by his usual respects to [REDACTED] and was introduced to [REDACTED] German who according to [REDACTED] was from Los Angeles. [REDACTED] explained that this German had just completed a tour of the various [REDACTED] in company with [REDACTED] Flynn, the Soviet agent, and had taken numerous pictures of various establishments and military objects. [REDACTED] There pictures lay in a huge pile on [REDACTED] table. When [REDACTED] left the room, this man stated he was a friend of [REDACTED] and that he had gone to Spain during the Spanish Civil War to observe the fighting on the various fronts and that they had gone to London with the idea of getting permission from the Franco forces. Franco officials in London, however, refused visas to FLYNN and the German, but they had been able to secure visas from the Spanish Republican officials there. The German had obtained the Republican visa issued in London, and also his American passport, and had discussed various cities in the United States, including Los Angeles and Washington, D. C. *CU*

After this German left, [REDACTED]



COPIES DESTROYED

100-12777-149

b7D

363

Letter to the Director

This person was a member of Military Secret Service at General and had been working for Germany in the United States. One of the German military officials had called the Embassy advising that they were sending him over in order to see members of the Spanish Embassy in Berlin who were at that time in Spain. General Franco, could view the pictures that their agent had taken in Spain with a view that this might be some help to the Franco forces. [redacted] advised that he had looked through those pictures and noticed several [redacted] of the German in company with ERIC PLYNN and the various military objectives which the German had photographed. [redacted]

[redacted] advised that his memory of the specific details of this incident had faded somewhat as he had not thought of it for some time. He advised that he had heard in 1937 that [redacted] had come to Buenos Aires, Argentina to work in the Spanish Embassy there. [redacted] never saw or this German since then, but could recall only that [redacted] had indicated him with the title of "doctor". [redacted]

According to [redacted] description of [redacted] this German as he observed in 1937, was as follows:

Age	42
Height	5' 10"
Weight	165 lbs.
Race	Spanish
Build	Strong
Profile	High forehead

Age	48 to 50
Height	5' 10"
Weight	140 lbs.
Hair	Completely grey
Dress	Suit
Race	Latvian

The Washington Field Division is requested to check the records of the State Department to ascertain if visas were granted to ERIC PLYNN in 1937 to visit Spain, and whether any notation was made to his companion. [redacted]

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

11-1033
12-1 65-7124
13-er to the Director

14
15

16 The Los Angeles Field Division is requested to ascertain from its
17 sources of information in the movie colony any information regarding [redacted]
18 [redacted]'s visit to Spain in 1937 and the identity and present whereabouts of
19 his companion at that time.

20
21

22
23

Very truly yours,
J. E. [unclear]
J. E. [unclear]
J. E. [unclear]

24
25

26
27

28
29

30 - Washington Field
31 - Los Angeles

32
33

34
35

36
37

38
39

40
41

42
43

44
45

46
47

48
49

50
51

52
53

54
55

56
57

58
59

60
61

62
63

325

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

12	REPORT MADE AT	DATE WHEN MADE	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE	REPORT MADE BY
13	NEW YORK, N.Y.	2/25/44	2/25, 1944	[REDACTED] b7c
14	CHARACTER OF CASE			
15	[REDACTED] b7c			
16	[REDACTED]			
17	[REDACTED]			
18	[REDACTED]			
19	[REDACTED]			
20	[REDACTED]			
21	[REDACTED]			
22	[REDACTED]			
23	[REDACTED]			
24	[REDACTED]			
25	[REDACTED]			
26	[REDACTED]			
27	[REDACTED]			
28	[REDACTED]			
29	[REDACTED]			
30	[REDACTED]			
31	[REDACTED]			
32	[REDACTED]			
33	[REDACTED]			
34	[REDACTED]			
35	[REDACTED]			
36	[REDACTED]			
37	[REDACTED]			
38	[REDACTED]			
39	[REDACTED]			
40	[REDACTED]			
41	[REDACTED]			
42	[REDACTED]			
43	[REDACTED]			
44	[REDACTED]			
45	[REDACTED]			
46	[REDACTED]			
47	[REDACTED]			
48	[REDACTED]			
49	[REDACTED]			
50	[REDACTED]			
51	[REDACTED]			
52	[REDACTED]			
53	[REDACTED]			
54	[REDACTED]			
55	[REDACTED]			
56	[REDACTED]			
57	[REDACTED]			
58	[REDACTED]			
59	[REDACTED]			
60	[REDACTED]			

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Immigration file on HERMAN FREDERICK EPPEN reflects he apparently left U. S. on an American ship in February, 1937, at which time his belongings were left at residence of ERROL EPPEN in Hollywood, Calif. Further, newspaper clipping in file, date-line U.S., Madrid, Spain, 4/5/37, carried story of ERROL EPPEN being wounded by rebel machine gun fire and being being furnished by his traveling companion, Dr. HERMAN EPPEN. Newspaper article indicated EPPEN departed New York City 2/3/37 as newspaper reporter and that ERROL and EPPEN were covering war for a London newspaper. ERROL EPPEN (1117807) reflects ERROL EPPEN departed U.S. at New York City on American ship 4/5/37. Information regarding EPPEN's return not available. Background data on EPPEN not available.

- RUC -

REFERENCE:

Report of Special Agent [REDACTED] 2/25/44 at Washington, [REDACTED]

DETAILS:

A check of the records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service pertaining to HERMAN FREDERICK EPPEN reflects that on April 12, 1937, when he was questioned by the immigration officials, he stated that his last fixed address in the United States, at which time he advised that he signed for the last American ship in February, 1937, he had left his belongings at the residence of ERROL EPPEN in Hollywood, California, and considered that his last fixed address.

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

100-12777-151

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

- 5 - Bureau
- 5 - New York
- 5 - Philadelphia

MAR 30 1944

366

3
4
5
6
7
8

File #65-9541

[REDACTED]

The file reflected further that FLYNN listed among
of friends and acquaintances the following named individuals:

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

Name
Date of birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Complexion
Race
Scars and Marks
Marital Status

Children

[REDACTED]

b7c

Information
referred to
in this report

The Immigration and Naturalization records relating to
FRED FLYNN reflect that FLYNN was naturalized August 14, 1941, at Los
Angeles, California, under the name FRED FLYNN. He was issued
Certificate of Naturalization #5503016.

On October 2, 1936, FLYNN filed an application, #111519,
for a reentry permit in connection with a consular trip to the Hawaiian
Islands, and it being indicated that he was to depart for the Hawaiian Islands
in 1936, for a vacation trip to Tahiti, Japan, Korea, and Australia. In con-
nection with this application, Reentry Permit #111519 was issued, and it was
indicated thereon that FLYNN reentered the United States at New York City on
the "Queen Mary" on April 19, 1937.

368

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62

465-3541

Under date of February 11, 1939, SA [redacted] advised [redacted] covering a proposed trip on his own yacht to Central and South America. He was issued Reentry Permit #123217 on March 4, 1939, and [redacted] the United States via airplane at [redacted] on May 31, 1939.

On January 16, 1939, he filed application #123217 covering a proposed trip to Mexico, South America, and other countries and [redacted] issued Reentry Permit #123217. However, there was no indication that [redacted] reentry permit had ever been used.

On April 30, 1940, he filed application #123217 covering a trip to various South American countries via Pan-American Airways. He was issued Reentry Permit #123217 on May 1, 1940. [redacted] via Pan-American Airways, Plane #1-242, at [redacted] Port of Los Angeles, California, on July 5, 1940.

- REFERRED UPON COMPLETION TO THE OFFICE OF ORIGIN -

369

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8 NY 111 65-3541

9
10
11 UNDEVELOPED LEADS

12
13 NEW YORK FIELD DIVISION

14
15 AT NEW YORK CITY

16
17 Will endeavor to ascertain method of travel employed by
18 JACOB FINER when departing from New York City February 24, 1937, and determine
19 if ARMAN ERBEN departed with him.

20
21 Will check the records covering the arrival of new passengers
22 at New York City April 15, 1937, to verify FINER's arrival and to
23 ascertain if ERBEN returned with him.
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62

370

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Los Angeles 11, California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/88 BY SP4 Jmp/ate

Director, FBI

b7c

Re: [REDACTED]
Bureau File No. 100-12777.

Sir:

Reference is made to your letter dated March 6,
1946, requesting that this office interview LEO L. FLYNN concerning the
activity of his companion on a tour through Spain during 1937.

Reference is also made to your letter dated March
24, 1946, advising that FLYNN's companion on this tour was a man
known as 'Dr. [REDACTED]', and stating that it was determined that
this person was the person who at [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] and
[REDACTED] was conducted.

The files of this office reflect that considerable
investigation has been conducted concerning Dr. [REDACTED], and
that according to this investigation he did accompany FLYNN on his
tour through Spain in 1937. It further appears that [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]
concerning [REDACTED], and that the results of this investigation were [REDACTED]
a letter to the San Francisco Field Division dated September 10, 1946,
entitled "Dr. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]; IS [REDACTED]", a copy of which was
furnished to the Bureau and to the New York Office.

This matter is being considered [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
in view of the office of origin.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/25/88 BY SP4 Jmp/ate

Very truly yours,

J. E. HOOVER

CVL:EM
300-6125
cc New York
52 file #65-30



100-12777-55

371

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FILE NO. 100-6538

REPORT MADE AT

LOS ANGELES

DATE WHEN MADE

12/16/42

PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE

12/3-5, 7, 11, 14, 15/42

REPORT MADE BY

[REDACTED]

b7c
GIR

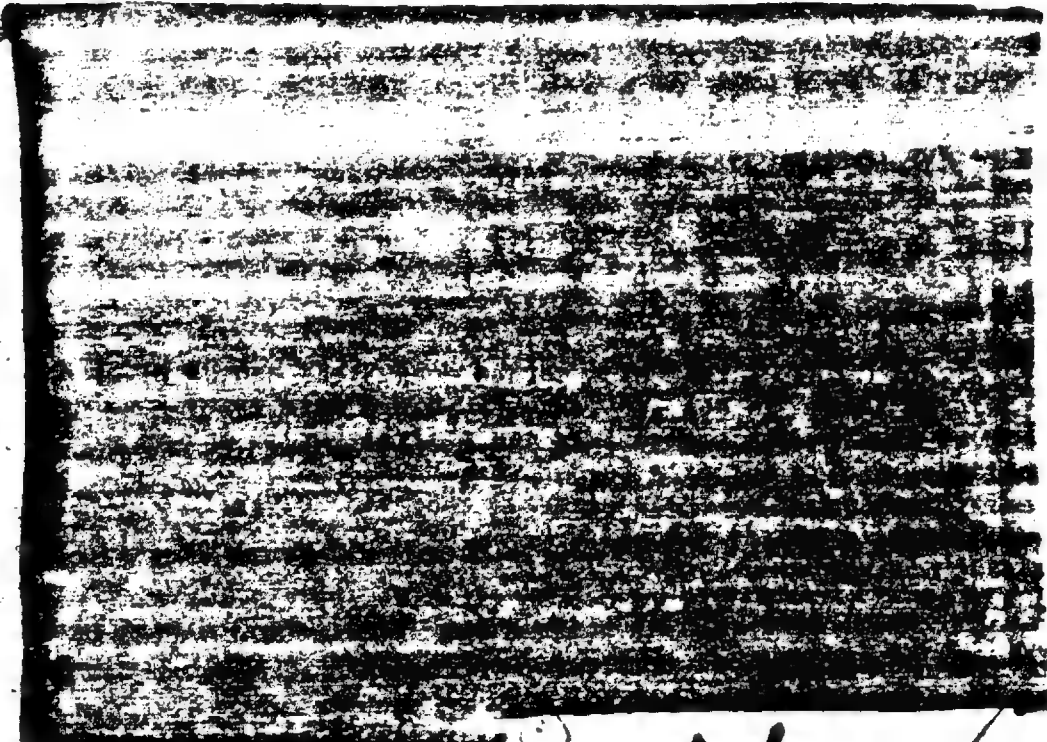
TITLE

[REDACTED] with alias: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] aliases: [REDACTED]
b7c

CHARACTER OF CASE

INTERNAL SECURITY (G)
CUSTODIAL DETENTION

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS



Information not provided
to Central Agency

RECEIVED

Bureau File #100-29023
Report of Special Agent

Los Angeles, November 13, 1942

SP-5

b7c b1

6/25/82 EXT BY SP4 Jm/rtc
CLASS. FCIN II. 1-2. 6-25-80

APPROVED AND FORWARDED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

- 5 Bureau
- 2 New York
- 1 San Antonio (In)
- 1 ONI Los Angeles
- 1 ONI San Diego
- 3 Los Angeles

100-29023-51

RECORDED

INDEXED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

37

CONFIDENTIAL
Classified per [illegible]
by [illegible]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
as friends of [illegible] and
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIAL

Classified per [illegible]
to [illegible]
372

FIELD NO. 1

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK, N. Y.	DATE WHEN MADE 8/5/42	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 8/5/42	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED] b7c
TITLE [REDACTED] b7c			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY -

NOTES OF FACTS

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2-23-77 BY 12333

LEI

3 26 64.93

DECLINED

LOVED AND
REWARDED

4

Bureau

Los Angeles
Cal. S. V.

Capt. R.

New York

100

...

Report of Special Agent [REDACTED], dated August 6, 1941, at New York City, N. Y.

Report of Special Agent [REDACTED], dated August 30, 1941, at Los Angeles, California.

Report of Special Agent [REDACTED], dated September 18, 1941, at Los Angeles, California.

Report of Special Agent [REDACTED], dated October 16, 1941, at Los Angeles, California.

Report of Special Agent [REDACTED], dated October 27, 1941, at Los Angeles, California.

100-443887-100
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

100 = 208822-101

100-29822-19

Journal of Management Studies, 19(1), 67-80.

Information)
 10-2

ccFall. G.I.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

NY 100-12556

DETAILS: AT NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

... indicated that he ... and
close acquaintances were people at the ...
indicated that he had spent considerable time while at the ...
with ... movie actor, who was staying there at the same time

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b
7
C
D

Information not furnished to ...
37

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8-24-76 BY 8322
603/14
HOOVER

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

no also stated that
Wolynn, the 11th floor
and a New York attorney
been able to exert a great deal

UNRECORDED
DATE

MAY 1 1946

30 APR 26 1946

also not pertain to and Wolynn

b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

NEW YORK CITY

100-31122

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

REPORT MADE AT

LOS ANGELES

DATE WHEN MADE

7/24/42

PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE

7/23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 1942

CHARACTER OF CASE

INTERNAL SECURITY AND
INDUSTRIAL DEFENSE

TITLE

b7C

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:



b7C

REFERENCE:

Report of [redacted] dated July 6, 1942, at Los Angeles, California.

Does not pertain to Enrol Flynn

DETAILS:

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA



APPROVED AND FORWARDED:

[Signature]

100 103141-11

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

- 5 - Bureau
- 2 - New York
- 2 - Chicago
- 2 - San Diego
- 2 - Los Angeles

377

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Handwritten notes:
b1
b2
b7C
D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

the presence of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

378

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62

5277

b7c

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-25-80 BY SP1/2000/2/83



Info does not
pertain to Eval Flynn

100-107 857-5

379

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Smith received the 1 on

*Info does not pertain
to Errol Flynn*

b7D

67c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

*Info does not pertain
to Ensl Rhyma*

42
42
37
51
2,7,11,21
2,7,9,10,14,54,55

10
50
35
22
7
17

20,29
2,10,11,17
7,9,10,12,15

42

2,2

13

17

25

50,50

18

16

17

17

17

17

7,10

17

17

17

17

17

17

FEDERAL BUREAU OF

FILE NO. 100-107357

b7c

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT NEW YORK, N.Y. DATE

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK, N.Y.	DATE WHEN MADE 3/25/45	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 2/22, 23, 24	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]
TITLE [REDACTED]		CHARACTER OF CASE [REDACTED]	

b7c



Info does not pertain to Earl Flynn

100-107357-20
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

100-107357-20

383

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Info does not pertain to Earl J. Hyman

[REDACTED] is a report pointing out the ownership of
"The an 15 at Sea" which was sold on July 7, 1943,
e
YAN

67D.C

WFO 104-16505

for 32,000 to CESAR DIORIO, 130 West 57th Street, New York,
who was later to have sold it to ERROL FLYNN for 48,000.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

30

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Form No. 1

This case originated at NEWARK, N.J.

File No. 100-16853 gr

Report Made at
NEWARK, N.J.

Date Made
2/13/43

Period for
which made:
2/6, 7, 8, 9, 10,
11, 12/43

REPORT MADE BY

Character of Case

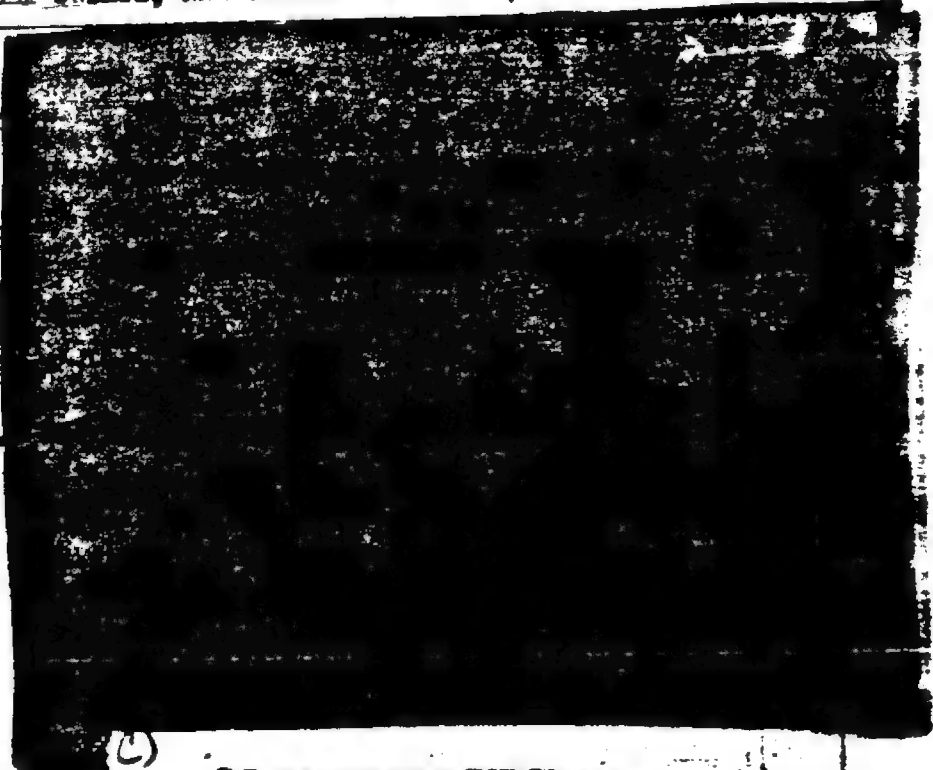
INTERNAL SECURITY

Title:

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS:

SUSPICIOUS CONSTRUCTION WORK IN VICINITY OF
SUSSEX COUNTY, NEW JERSEY

Synopsis of Facts:



DELETED RECORD

Reference:

Report of SA [redacted] dated 2/6/43, Newark, NJ.

Details:

Approved & Forwarded

Special Agent in Charge

Do not write in these spaces

Copies of this Report

3-Bureau-WSD 1-P2-Savannah-WSD
2-Los Angeles-WSD 2-Washington Field-WSD
2-Milwaukee-WSD
2-New York-WSD

13 FEB 18 1943

RECORD
INDEXED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7
Information not
pertinent to Serial 11, 12

b1

386

PROPERTY AGENCIES
TO FIELD OFFICES
SLIP (S) OF
DATE 6/29/43
CLASSIFIED
BY 1-2-18
DATE OF REVIEW 4-22-43

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100 - 153670 - 25 p 2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

387

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

OTHERWISE.

67

NO. OF COPIES
CALL ORIGIN AND AT

REPORT MADE AT

LOS ANGELES

DATE WHEN MADE

3/23/43

PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE

2-22-27

3-6-12

REPORT MADE BY

CHARACTER OF CASE

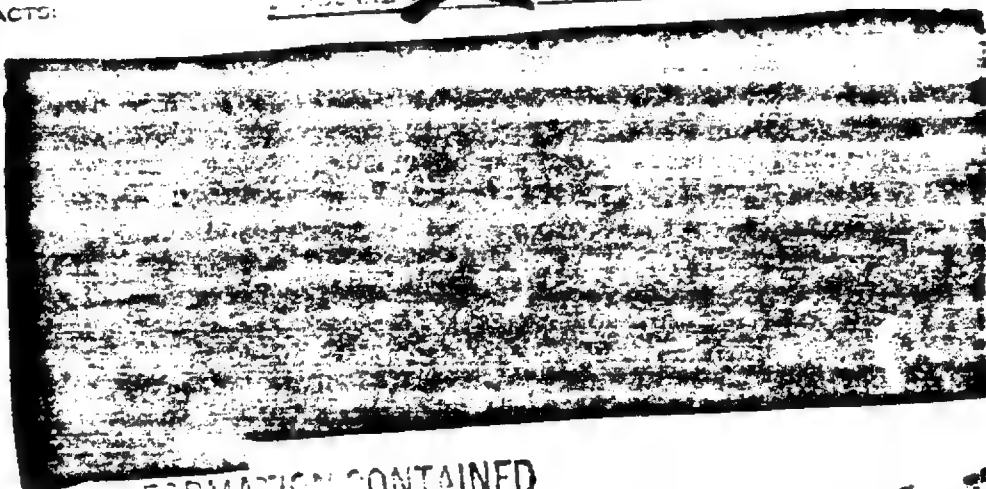
INTERNAL SECURITY

SUBSTANTIAL EVIDENCE IN THE VICINITY OF THE
FOR. P. R. ESTABL. SLODEX CORP., N. J. JERSEY.

1290

UPPER 5 OF FACTS:

~~PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL~~



INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-20-82 BY [signature]
bureau letter dated February 16, 1983.



FORWARDED AND

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

OF NO. WHITE RIFTS. SPACES

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

DESTROYED

100-53670-64

Info does not pertain to Encl. Flynn

388

NY 100-42659

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] named the following as friend.
and associates of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Information not to be released

**b
7
C
D**

389

NY 100-42659

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ERROL FLYNN, the movie star.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b
7
C,
D
Other info. not
available

390

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

NY FILE NO. 100-153670-559

12

REPORT MADE AT

NEW YORK CITY

DATE WHEN MADE

3/31/43

PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE

3/16-29/43

REPORT MADE BY

CHARACTER OF CASE

INTERNAL SECURITY

TITLE
UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; SUSPECTED CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE VICINITY OF [REDACTED] FARMS, SUSSEX COUNTY, NEW JERSEY.

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

[REDACTED]

REFERENCE:

Report of Special Agent [REDACTED] dated at Newark, March 20, 1943.

Report of Special Agent [REDACTED] dated at New York, New York, March 15, 1943.

DETAILS:

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

APPROVED AND FORWARDED

E. E. Connelley

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

100-153670-93

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

- 1 - Bureau
- 1 - Newark
- 1 - New York

COPIES DESTROYED

INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 6/30/82 BY [REDACTED]

Includes not possible
 10
 E. E. Connelley

391

Info does not pertain to Errol Flynn.

ERROL FLYNN

b7D
[redacted] on dinner with ERROL FLYNN on one occasion and developed information that [redacted] had seen a great deal of FLYNN during his trip to Los Angeles. He attended several sessions of FLYNN'S recent trial, and they were together on numerous occasions. FLYNN expressed the opinion that [redacted] would return to Los Angeles within the near future.

When questioned concerning ERROL FLYNN, [redacted] in that FLYNN and his friend [redacted] were passengers on a Pan American plane which arrived at Glendale, California, August 20, 1942, from Mexico City. [redacted] was suspected of being involved in some way with [redacted] who was [redacted] an espionage suspect. This same source furnished information to the effect that [redacted] and [redacted] had been suspected of being involved in espionage. It will be noted that [redacted] and [redacted] will be mentioned later in this report as friends of [redacted].

ERROL FLYNN is well known to all sources contacted during the course of this investigation. His recent trial was highly publicized in local papers, and FLYNN is described as a highly-sexed individual, who is frustrated in his normal desires; very attractive to women. He has an active case of tuberculosis.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D

at present and is reported to have been classified I-F by his Draft Board for this reason. He is regarded as a person of low moral character, with absolutely no regard for women, who has had affairs with every woman with whom he has been associated in motion pictures. The statement was made by [REDACTED] that FLYNN has had an affair with every woman who has ever worked on the Warner brothers' lot "from grandmothers on down." He has been known to entertain women in his dressing room while on the set. He has frequently boasted of his powers of conquest, and has openly made bets that he would seduce certain women who have appeared difficult.

b7D

[REDACTED] stated emphatically that there was no doubt regarding Flynn's guilt in his recent trial for rape, and that he has been guilty of this act many times previously. FLYNN told [REDACTED] that the girls who had sued him were attempting to shake him down for thousands of dollars, and that he had decided to fight the case. For general information, it can be stated that Warner Brothers expected a certain amount of adverse criticism of FLYNN due to his notoriety, but that they have been agreeably surprised by the reaction of film audiences since his vindication.

[REDACTED] said that to his knowledge Warner Brothers had millions of dollars invested in FLYNN "in the cans" which is a Hollywood term for describing pictures not yet released, but completely finished.

b7D

FLYNN was characterized by [REDACTED] as a man perverted in his sexual desires, and one who ultimately will cause Warner Brothers a considerable amount of difficulty if he doesn't kill himself in the process." FLYNN is presently in Mexico City, where it is reported that he is attempting to forget his recent trial before beginning a new picture at Warners'. It was noted that no individual contacted in the course of this investigation had anything good to say about FLYNN, describing him in some instances as "a perfect heel" and using other expressions which cannot be stated in this report.

[REDACTED]

Info furnished to Ethel Allen

67c

MEMORANDUM

SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITIES IN THE
VICINITY OF THE HOME OF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SUSSEX COUNTY, NEW JERSEY

67c

BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION

[REDACTED]

100-153670-150

X

376

2357

4
2
3
1
1
1
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2

222

[illegible]

10

5

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

January 11, 1946

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

Re: UNKNOW SUBJECTS
SUSPICIOUS CONSTRUCTION WORK
IN THE VICINITY OF [REDACTED] FARMS
SUSSEX COUNTY, NEW JERSEY

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Egan _____
Mr. Gurnea _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Mumford _____
Mr. Starnes _____
Mr. Quinn _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

THIS IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-30-80 BY 6032 QM/PL
Info does not pertain to
C-1
396

100-153670-158

FOR KODAK
BY
STAMP

COPIES DESTROYED

260-153670-158

[REDACTED]

Info does not pertain to Earl Flynn

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

are many. In general they are women of questionable morals and of unsavory reputation. Among them is [REDACTED] a bit player in Hollywood and the partner of [REDACTED]. He is also well acquainted with [REDACTED] and is reported to have had affairs with [REDACTED].

b7c

[REDACTED]

Info does not pertain to Earl Flynn

[REDACTED]

Info does not pertain to Earl Flynn

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

are many. In general they are women of questionable morals and of unsavory reputation. Among them is [REDACTED] a bit player in Hollywood and the partner of [REDACTED] who is also well acquainted with [REDACTED] and is reported to have had affairs with [REDACTED]

b7C

[REDACTED]

Info does not pertain to Earl Flynn

397

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-187265)
 FROM: SAC, WFO (65-4069)

6/4/57

BRADGAN

[REDACTED]

b7C

Attached hereto are five copies of a blank memorandum dated 6/4/57.

ENCLOSURE

- 3 - Bureau (Encls. 5)
- 2 - WFO (65-3731)

RJ:pad
(5)

AIRTEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

LPP
an

RECORDED - 60 100-187265-135

AGENCY *CO H. J. ...* JUN 12 1957
 DATE *6-3-57*
 BY *[signature]*

EX-131

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
 AND FIELD OFFICES
 ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF
 DATE *6-13-57*

66 JUN 17 1957

Class. & Ext. By *SP5 JAL/LS*
 Reason: *FOIA*
 Date of Review *12/30/81*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

398



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

June 4, 1957

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

b7C

REPUBLIC

[REDACTED]

APPROPRIATE OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) OF
DATE 12-8-1

[REDACTED]

Class. & Ext. by SP6 BSA/CLB
Reason-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review 12/24/91

This memorandum is loaned to you by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

SENT 298 Tongkin, acg/llay,
DATE FORW. 6-5-57
HOW FORW. [Signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

Classified By 4913
Exempt from GDS, Category 2-3
Date of Declassification Indefinite
7/2/77
CONFIDENTIAL
ENCLOSURE 100-187265-135

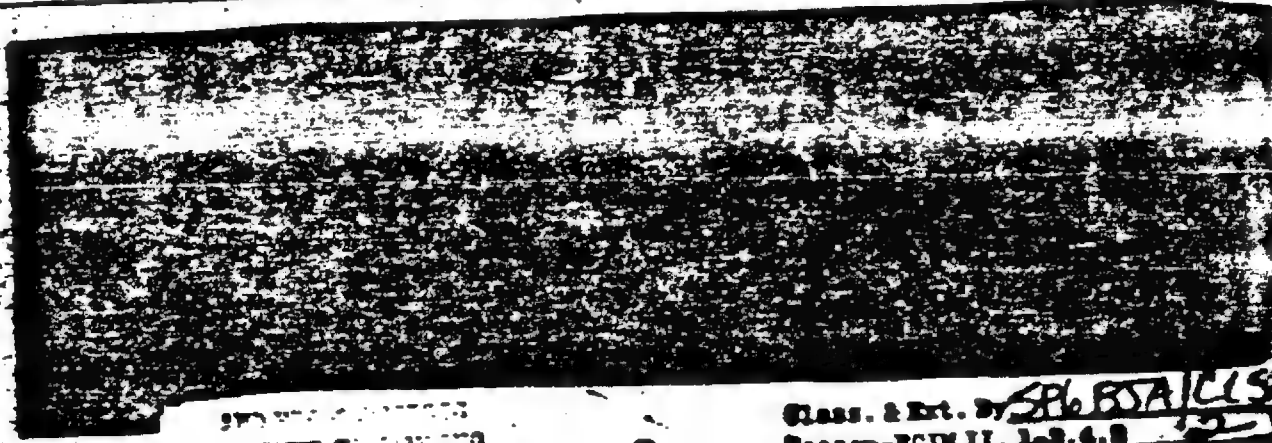
Info mentioned Encl. 1/2/57
but it is within classified
paragraph. Has example
good release.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

REPORTING OFFICE WASHINGTON FIELD	OFFICE OF ORIGIN MIAMI	DATE JUL 29 1957	CLASS. & EXT. BY 3015/10, 12, 17, 20, 21, 23-29, 31; 6/3, 5, 11, 13, 16, 17, 21, 7/8
TITLE OF CASE [REDACTED]		REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]	CLASS. & EXT. BY b7c
CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - DOMINICAN REPUBLIC			

b7c



CLASS. & EXT. BY **SP6 BSA/CLS**
 Reason-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
 Date of Review **1/5/92**
 DETAILS: **AT WASHINGTON, D. C.**



100-187265
Washington Field (45-4069)
 (Continued on page 2a)

100-187265-16
NO JUL 30 1957
RECORDED

63 AUG 8 1957

SECRET

CONFIDENTIAL

Info does not pertain to Enslavement

400

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

*Info does not pertain to
General Glynn*

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

*Info does pertain to General Glynn,
but it is classified; thus exempt under FOIA (b)(1)*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

FILE NO. **65-1316**

REPORT MADE AT

LOS ANGELES

DATE WHEN MADE

2/13/44

PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE

7/1, 11, 19/44

REPORT MADE BY

[REDACTED]

REASON:

[REDACTED]

CHARACTER OF CASE

**ESPIONAGE - RUSSE
AND FIVE OTHERS
ADL
SILVERMASTER
DATE**

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS

[REDACTED]

REFERENCE:

**CLASS. & EXT. BY SP4/ [REDACTED]
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 6-30-90**

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR
ADD. DISSEMINATION

Letter from Bureau to Los Angeles dated May 29, 1944.
Letter from Los Angeles to the Bureau dated July 11, 1944.
Report of Special Agent [REDACTED] dated August 8, 1944, at San Diego, California.

DETAILS:

[REDACTED]

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

APPROVED AND FORWARDED

6 BUREAU

- 1 ZIO, LOS ANGELES
- 1 SID, LOS ANGELES
- 1 INS, LOS ANGELES
- 3 LOS ANGELES

COPY IN FILE

NOV 24 1944

41 SEP 18 1944

CONFIDENTIAL

SECTION

RECORDED & INDEXED

b7c

*into data file
pertains to
C. del. Flynn*

402

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☐ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-74896-16 cover pages D and E

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

3
1
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

INVESTIGATION OF THE NEW YORK OFFICE

NEW YORK, N.Y. 100

NY 100-337823-22

100

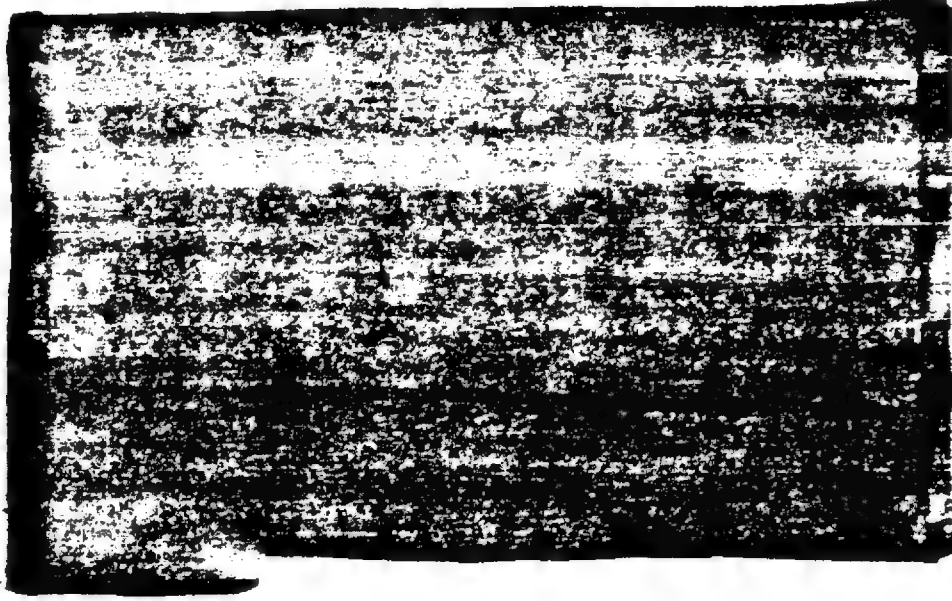
RE: [REDACTED]

DATE: 10/13/1945

2-244

b7C

b7C



Does not pertain
to Enrol Blagov

- P -

Reference is made to letter to Miami and New York dated March 9, 1945, and New York to Bureau dated March 10, 1945, and Bureau to New York dated March 10, 1945.

RE: [REDACTED]

Investigation in this case was directed to determine if the person named in the letter to New York is the same person as the person named in the letter to Miami.

100-337823-22

INVESTIGATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

444

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62

NY 100-720

Info does not pertain to Errol Flynn

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On January 14, 1941, [REDACTED] Film Director, Frank Capra,
advised that [REDACTED] was in the [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] in
that [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] had [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
which has been [REDACTED] the film actor [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
yet arrived [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C, D

*Info does not pertain
to Errol Flynn*

405

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(7)(C), (D) with no segregable material available for release to you.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.

☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.

☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

 Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-17132-1 ep. 81

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

46

4

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE MIAMI	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE SEP 22 1959	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 6/1-9/8/59
TITLE OF CASE [REDACTED] b7c		REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]	TYPED BY [REDACTED]
CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT - CUBA; INTERNAL SECURITY - CUBA		CONFIDENTIAL	

REFERENCES:

- P - does not pertain to
Errol Flynn

APPROVED [Signature]	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES DESTROYED 11 MAR 21-1973	- Bureau (105-74896) (Encs-3) (RM)	105-74896-16	REC-9
	- Miami (105-1835)	SEP 23 1959	100
	(Copies cont'd on -B- page)		
ENCLOSURE		CONFIDENTIAL	

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) (b)(1) with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☐ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-74896-16 cover pages D and E

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

GCB:BB

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

February 13, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LADD

Re: SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITIES IN THE VICINITY OF THE
[REDACTED] STATE, SUSSEX COUNTY, NEW JERSEY

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. E. A. Tamm ✓
Mr. Clegg ✓
Mr. Glavin ✓
Mr. Ladd ✓
Mr. Nichols ✓
Mr. Rosen ✓
Mr. Tracy ✓
Mr. Carson ✓
Mr. Coffey ✓
Mr. Hendon ✓
Mr. Kramer ✓
Mr. McGuire ✓
Mr. Harbo ✓
Mr. Quinn Tamm ✓
Mr. Nease ✓
Mr. Gurnea ✓
Miss Gandy ✓

CC-287

6/27/80
CLASS. BY SP4 JMT/ST
EXEMPTED II. 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 6-27

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
OTHERWISE ACCEPT
61

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

COPIES DESTROYED
VICTORY
BITE
PURE

into the matter in both districts is being
Respectfully,
[Signature]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

to be delegated to
b

done later.
40

Tolson ☒
 Belmont ☒
 Mohr ☒
 Nease ☒
 Parsons ☒
 Rosen ☒
 Tamm ☒
 Trotter ☒
 W.C. Sullivan ☒
 Tele. Room ☒
 Holloman ☒
 Gandy ☒

Errol Shot in Leg While With Castro

Other Stories on Page 2

HAVANA, Jan. 12 (UPI).—Hollywood star Errol Flynn is modestly displaying a minor leg wound these days which he says was inflicted by government bullets while he was roving with a rebel band last week.

Flynn told a press conference here that he had been out three times since Christmas with rebel raiders in the service of Fidel Castro, whom he says he has known for eight years.

"There was some strafing (in a New Year's Eve raid) and, as usual whenever bullets are flying, I took refuge," the actor said. "Unfortunately, one bullet whipped some chunks off a pillar, and either a fragment or the bullet itself grazed me."

"It's really nothing, but judging by the fuss you'd think I was about to lose a leg."

NOT A COMMUNIST

He said he is sure Castro is not a Communist, although he conceded the possibility that some members of his organization may be. He added, however, that any Reds there may be in the Castro group "aren't in any positions of power."

As for Castro himself, Flynn said:

"I can guarantee he is not a Communist."

"I'm sure of it. He is a pure idealist, and there aren't many left."

When he was asked about Argentine Dr. Ernesto (Che) Guevara, a Castro lieutenant who has been accused of Red leanings, the actor said "I only met him fleetingly for a few moments."

As for the possible Communist sympathies of Castro's brother Raul, Flynn said:

"Well, we discussed that with Castro, and I have just one thing to say: Anybody with intelligence is a Communist at 20 but anybody who is a Communist at 40 is a fool. And Raul Castro is a very young boy."

Wash. Post and Times Herald _____
 Wash. News _____
 Wash. Star _____
 N. Y. Herald Tribune _____
 N. Y. Journal-American _____
 N. Y. Mirror _____
 N. Y. Daily News _____
 N. Y. Times _____
 Daily Worker _____
 The Worker _____
 New Leader _____

Date _____

EX-101

109-539- A
 NOT RECORDED
 117 JAN 12 1959

440

REAL DRAMA FOR REEL HERO



CUBAN CLASH . . . Errol Flynn, who revealed he had suffered a bullet graze on his right leg while accompanying Fidel Castro's rebels in the Cuban fighting, assures

a caller in Havana that he is all right. The screen star said Castro had given him the scarf adorned with Cuban emblems which is draped over his shoulder. AP Wirephoto.

411

Mr. Tolson _____
 Mr. Belmont ☒ _____
 Mr. Mohr _____
 Mr. Nease ☒ _____
 Mr. Parsons _____
 Mr. Rosen _____
 Mr. Tamm _____
 Mr. Trotter _____
 Mr. W.C. Sullivan _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Mr. Holloman _____
 Miss Gandy _____

REC-55

UPI-168

(FLYNN)

HAVANA--MOVIE WARRIOR ERROL FLYNN TODAY NIPSED A PEAL WOUND HE SAID HE RECEIVED FIGHTING WITH FIDEL CASTRO'S REBELS AGAINST THE BATISTA FORCES IN CUBA.

THE ACTOR DISPLAYED A FLESH WOUND ON HIS RIGHT LEG TO NEWSMEN IN HAVANA. HE SAID HE RECEIVED IT JAN. 1 WHILE ACCOMPANYING CASTRO FORCES IN A SKIRMISH. HE MADE THREE FORAYS WITH THE REBELS IN EASTERN CUBA SINCE CHRISTMAS, HE SAID.

HE HAILED CASTRO AS A FRIEND OF EIGHT YEARS AND DEFINITELY NOT A COMMUNIST.

"I'M SURE OF IT," FLYNN SAID. "HE IS A PURE IDEALIST AND THERE AREN'T MANY LEFT."

HE CONCEDED THERE MAY BE SOME COMMUNISTS IN CASTRO'S JULY 26 MOVEMENT, BUT SAID "THEY AREN'T IN ANY POSITIONS OF POWER."

(IN A RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH RADIO PRESS IN NEW YORK FROM HAVANA, FLYNN ACCUSED THE BATISTA FORCES OF ATROCITIES AGAINST WOMEN AND CHILDREN, HE SAID THEY BEAT THEM, CUT OFF THEIR FEET AND PULLED OUT THEIR HAIR.)

FLYNN SAID HE RECEIVED HIS WOUND WHILE WITH CASTRO FORCES.

"THERE WAS SOME STRAFING," HE SAID, "AND AS USUAL WHEN BULLETS ARE FLYING, I TAKE REFUGE." HE SAID HE HID BEHIND A WALL.

"UNFORTUNATELY A BULLET RIPPED OFF SOME CHUNKS OF A WALL AND EITHER A FRAGMENT OF THE BULLET ITSELF GRAZED ME. IT'S REALLY NOTHING, BUT JUDGING FROM THE FUSS YOU'D THINK I WAS ABOUT TO LOSE A LEG."

1/6--N538P

REC-55

107-539-A
 117 JAN 12 1959

Mr. Tolson ☒
 Mr. Belmont ☒
 Mr. Mohr ☒
 Mr. Nease ☒
 Mr. Parsons ☒
 Mr. Rosen ☒
 Mr. Tamm ☒
 Mr. Trotter ☒
 Mr. W.C. Sullivan ☒
 Tele. Room ☐
 Mr. Holloman ☐
 Miss Gandy ☐

REC-12

UPI-70

(FLYNN)

HAVANA--THE REBEL PUBLICATION REVOLUTION SCOFFED TODAY AT HOLLYWOOD STAR ERROL FLYNN'S REPORT THAT HE WAS WOUNDED "WHILE OPERATING WITH FIDEL CASTRO."

"THAT ONE (FLYNN) NEVER SAW CASTRO," SAID VIOLETA CASALS, A WOMAN BROADCASTER FOR THE REBEL RADIO, IN AN ARTICLE PUBLISHED BY REVOLUTION.

FLYNN, WHO SAID HE HAD BEEN STRAFED BY A GOVERNMENT PLANE WHILE TRAVELING WITH A BAND OF REBEL RAIDERS, SHOWED NEWSMEN HERE A LEG WOUND WHICH HE SAID WAS CAUSED EITHER BY A GOVERNMENT BULLET OR BY A CHIP OF THE MASONRY IT KNOCKED OFF A PILLAR BEHIND WHICH HE HAD TAKEN COVER.

1/7--E1219P

101

REC-12

109-539-A

JAN 12 1960

413

REC-58

Errol, Castro Trooper, Can't Troup in U.S.

Errol Flynn, apparently year. He can't appear in the recovering nicely from a legitimate theater while the wound he says he received during the Cuban revolution, is suffering from a much unkindlier cut today. He's been suspended for conduct unbecoming an actor.

The action was taken by Actors Equity Assn. yesterday after its council heard charges that the doughy Errol walked out on a play in Cincinnati last

The actor reportedly said at the time that the drama offended his thespian sensibilities. The play a dramatization by food-chain millionaire Huntington Hartford of the novel "Jane Eyre," later opened on Broadway with another actor in the starring role. Errol's lawyer, Justin M. Go-

lenbock, said last night the actor feels that the charges are without justification, and that he will be able to refute them. The veteran actor reportedly was nicked in the leg while accompanying Fidel Castro's revolutionary forces.

ONE COPY ON FILE

NIGHT

1959

15

RE: JULY 26 CHURCH OF THE LAMB
FOREIGN POLITICAL MATTER

ROUTE-

DONOR

REC-58

109-539-A

NOT RECORDED

117 JAN 19 1959

EX-128

56 JAN 22 1959

414